25,000—9-11-32.

Block 7

Rack No.

Shelf No.

Serial No. 241

General No. 29603

Assistant General of the Mil. Forces to - information of private John Simons death in the Gaol on the 10th March 1834 - Page 5.
Agent of the Fort St. George Gazette to - for inserting the name of John Hall in the stead of James Hall in the Jury List - 12
Assistant General of the Army from - for taking charge the Prisoner Capt. John Dickinson - - - 125.
Agent of the Fort St. George Gazette to - regarding the alteration of John Baptist Jury List - 204.
Arbuthnot & Co. from Melville - for Certificate of the Embarkation of a European Convict to Penang with 207. 209.
Assistant General of the Army - Military Auditor General & Chief Engineer to - regarding the Europeans for Petty Jury - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - 210.
Agent of the Fort St. George Gazette - regarding the alteration of the Jury List - - - - 233.
Agent of the Fort St. George Gazette to - for inserting the name of Mr. Donnellan instead of Mr. Thomas Rose in the Petty Jury List - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - 236
Acting Deputy Assistant General of the Army Regarding the Prisoners Joy and Roys 291.

Boat Pay master from - for Counter Signature of a Statement of Boat Supplied in the month of January 1834 to the Ship Fanny regarding a Convict Nurse - - - - - - - - - - - - Page 2.
Boat Pay Master from - for Counter Signature of a Statement of Boat Supplied in the month of May 1834 to the Bark Mercy regarding Ten European Convicts - - - - - - - - - - 34.
Boat Paymaster from - for Counter Signature of a Statement of Boat Supplied on the 4th June 1834 to the Barque Copernicus for 15 Native Convicts - - - - - 39.
Beach Magistrate from - to Discharge John Baptiste Borist - - - - - - - - - - - - - - 40.
Boat Paymaster from - for Countersignature of a Statement of Boats Supplied on the 6th to 9th September 1834 to the Brig Hamilton and the Ship Princess Victoria - - - - 81.
Brigade Major of the Kings Forces to - Regarding the Prisoner James Kennedy - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - 100.
Boat Paymaster from - for Counter Signature of a Statement of Boats supplied on the 23d October 1834 to the Barque Louisa - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - 101.
Boat Paymaster from - for Counter Signature of a Statement of Boat supplied for Eight European Convicts on the 28 January 1835 to the Ship Resource - - 163
Boat Paymaster from - for Countersignature of a Statement of 12 Boats supplied for 12 Native Convicts on the 28th July 1835 to the Bark Hammer - - - - 185
Boat Paymaster from - for Countersignature of a Statement of Boat supplied for Joseph Ryan on the 11 March 1835 to Bark Patriot - - - - - - - - 205.
Bond Capt. from - for Certificate of Wm. Maloneys Release from the Gaol - 220. 221
Boat Paymaster from - for Counter Signature of a Statement of Boat supplied to the Ship Carron - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - 235
Beach Magistrate to - Regarding the Head Mark - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - 278.
Beach magistrate from - regarding the Prisoner Thomas Caley - - - - - - - - 279.
Beach Magistrate from - Regarding the Prisoner F. P. Vaillant - - - - - - - 281.
Boat Paymaster from - for Countersignature of a Statement of 12 Boats — Boat Paymaster from - for Countersignature of a Statement of Boat supplied for 16 Native Convicts to Penang on the Barque Eleanor - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - 336. 354. 358.
Branson & Co. Mr. to Know in the matter the King agt. D. Daviatt Forgery - 354. 358.
Boat Paymaster from - for Countersignature of a Statement of Boat supplied for 9 Native Convicts to Singapore on the Brig Vela - 355.
Beach Magistrate from - to Discharge William Scott, Henry Moss and William Wigg from Sheriffs Custody - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -

Chief Secretary to Government from - regarding the Rice for Prisoners in H.M. Gaol. 3.
Chief Secy to Govt from - Extract from the minutes of Consultation for the Contingent Charges 4.
Clerk of the Crown from. Precepts and Proclamation for Circuit Sessions - - - - 8.
Clerk of the Crown from. Information of W. Brannon having entered into his Recognizance 12.
Chief Secretary to Govt to. on the Subject of Wm Pollocks Petition - - - - - 10.
Cooper Leonard W. to & from - for Cash regarding the Prisoner Thelan Brosnan, Keeper - - 12. 13.
Clerk of the Crown to - regarding the 12 Convicts under Sentence of Hard Labor - - - - 16.
Chief Secretary to Govt from - regarding the 10 European Convicts under Sentence of Transportation 17. 18. 19. 20. 24. 32.
Clerk of the Crown from - Information of Sinayat Ally's having entered into Recognizance 18.
Chief Secretary to Govt to & from - regarding the Four European Convicts named Henry Callen, George Ryan, James Shean and John Simony - - - - - 22.
Chief Secretary to Govt from - not to Embarke William Pollock on board the Bark Louisa until further orders - - - - - - - - - - - - 24.
Chief Secretary to Government to & from - for the transportation of 15 Native Convicts to Singapore 25. 36.
Chief Secretary to Government from - for the transportation of W. Pollock with the other European Convicts to New South Wales. 26
Clerk of the Crown from. Regarding W. Pollocks Commitment 27
Clerk of the Crown to. Regarding the 10 European Convicts under Sentence of Transportation to New South Wales - 33.
Commanding Officer of the Bark Louisa to - for receiving the said 10 Convicts - - - - 31.
Commanding officer of the Barque "Copernicus" to for receiving the 15 Native Convicts 34. 35.
Clerk of the Crown to regarding the 15 Native Convicts under Sentence of Transportation to Singapore. 37.
Clerk of the Crown from - forwarding the Receipts for July Sessions - - - - 38.
Clerk of the Crown from - for Striking out the name of Venecatachella Chetyar in the List of Petty Jurors 39
Chief Secretary to Government to - regarding the Return of Prisoners in H.M. Gaol for the Month 41.
Clerk of the Crown to - regarding the 9 Convicts under Sentence of Hard Labor - - - - - - 58.
Chief Secretary to Govt to & from - on the Subject of raising the Walls immediately surrounding the Mud Fort 58. 59.
Clerk of the Crown from - forwarding four Warrants for the purpose of receiving four European Convicts under Sentence of Transportation into his respective Charge 59.
Chief Secretary to Govt to & from - for information of any European Convicts under Sentence of Transportation in H.M. Gaol - 60. 61.
Clerk of the Crown - for the reception of two European Convicts into H.M. Gaol under Sentence of Transpt 61.
Chief Secretary to Govt to - Information of having received the Warrants for the above 2 Convicts 61.
Chief Secretary to Govt to & from - for Information of any other Convicts from the Prisons 62.
Chief Secretary to Govt to & from - for the Transportation of Ausenarain Boy & Ors 64. 66.
Chief Secretary to Govt to & from - for the Transportation of Three European Convicts - 65
Commanding officer of the Brig Hamilton to - for receiving two Native Convicts under Sentence of Transpt to Singapore - - - - - - - - 66.
Clerk of the Crown to - Information of two Native Convicts embarked on the Brig Hamilton for Singapore - - - - - - - - - 67.
Chief Secretary to Govt to - Information of George Hermans Arrival - - 68.
Commanding officer of the Brench Victoria to - for receiving three European Convicts under Sentence of Transportation - - - - - - - - - 68.
Commanding officer receipt for the same - - - - - - - - - - - 69.
Chief Secretary to Government to - Information of the Embarkation of the above Three Convicts - - - - - - - - - - - - 69.





Deputy Agust Genl H. M. Forces to & from - on the subject of W.m Pollocks Petition - - - 5. 7. 9.
Dep.y A. G. & M. Forces to & from - on the subject of taking charge of the Prisoner James Twomey 81.
Doolay's Bryan Receipt for Papers 3/3. 13th - - - - - - - - - - - - 110.
Deputy Agustant General H. M. Forces from - regarding the Claim of James Wellstine Daniel Brennan and William Hoods for certain sum of money - - - - - 120.
Deputy Sheriff's Receipt for £2100 - to Messrs. Binny & Co. on behalf of Lieut.t Col.l Marsh 124
Deputy Sheriffs Cert.e of the Eight European Convicts having been embarked - - - - - - - - - - 136.
Deputy Sheriffs receipt to the Commissary General for 24 Pages - - - - - - - - - 140.
Deputy Agustant General H. M. Forces to & from regarding the Claim of John Manning for Pay.t 134. 185. 188.
Dunkitt Mather W.m from, to excuse him from serving on the Petty Jury on Private affairs 204.
Deputy A. G. of H. M.t from - regarding the Signature of John Booth on the Discharge 224
Deputy Sheriffs Rect to the Clerk of the Crown for the Petty Jurors attendg and Expences proceed at the last Sessions 1835 on the Trial of Seroovecan Pooch - - 244.
Clerk of the Crown to - Information of the Embarkation of three European Convicts to New South Wales - - to the Agreement of - - - - - - - - - - - - for receiving 70.
Clerk of the Crown from - forwarding Letter from Mason under Sentence of Transp.n until H. M. Pleasure 70.
Clerk of the Crown from - for Convening the October Sessions - - - - - - - - - - 71.
Cazarobee Xavier Moreeeun to & from - regarding his attendance as a Grand Juror at the Sessions 72. 75.
Chief Secretary to Government from - order of Govt to accept the Tender of the Ship City of Edinburgh for the Conveyance of European Convicts to New South Wales - - 73. 74.
Commissary General to & from - Regarding the number of European Convicts for Embarkation 74. 75
Clerk of the Crown from - on the Subject of taking Duties for Bunny - - - - - - - 82.
Clerk of the Crown from - for Discharging the above Prisoner - - - - - - - - 83.
Chief Secretary to Government to & from - regarding the transportation of 13 Native Convicts to Singapore - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - 84. 95.
Commanding Officer of the Bark Louisa - regarding the above 13 Native Convicts - - - 94.
Clerk of the Crown to. Information of 13 Convicts embarked on the Bark Louisa - - - 95.
Clerk of the Crown from - on the Subject of taking Duties for Seegarry - - - - - - 97.
Clerk of the Crown from - forwarding a Warrant for the purpose of receiving Bryan Doolay into Custody - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - 97.
Clerk of the Crown from - Information of Seegarry en entered into Recognizance 98
Clerk of the Crown - from - forwarding a Warrant for the purpose of receiving William Wright into Custody - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - 98.
Chief Engineer to & from - on the Subject of raising the Wall round H. M. Gaol - - - 99.
Cooper & Mc.t from - for Certificate of Karreemboy Buddereeer being in Custody - - - - 100.
Clerk of the Crown from - Precepts and Proclamation for Jan.y 35 - Sessions 103.
Commanding Officers at Arroo and Coorramallee - to & from - for the purpose of serving Subpoenas in Darby's Case 103. 114. 117. 119. 122.
Clerk of Crown - for receiving into Custody Wm Evans a Convict under Sentence of Gen.l Court Martial for transportation to New South Wales - - - - - - - - - - - - 107.
Chief Secretary to Government to - Information of Six European Convicts for transportation 108.
Commanding Officer Coorramallee regarding the Prisoner Wm Evans - - - - - - - - 110.
Crampton J. H. M.s to & from for Certificate of Carcem Boyd Buddereeer and Son being in Custody 111.
Chief Secretary to Govt to - Information of a European Convict named William Evans for Transp.n - - 112.
Chief Secretary to Govt to & from - regarding the Prisoners Badges - - - - - - - - 114. 118.
Clerk of the Crown from - for receiving into Custody John Dickson under Sentence of Transp.t to New South Wales - - - - - 120.

Chief Secretary to Government & from regarding the Bill of the agent of the male asylum Ship - - - - - 122. 126.
Commanding officer St. Thomas Mount: regarding the subpoena on behalf of Chs Hunt - 123.
Chief Secretary to Govt. to - Information of a European Convict John Dickinson in H. M. Gaol for transportation - - - - - 125.
Clerk of the Crown's Receipt for £95.10s. paid by Lieut Col. Thomas Marriott - - - 128.
Chief Secretary to Govt. to - for warding Deeds - - - - - 128
Chief Secretary to Govt. from, for the Embarkation of a European Convict - - - 129. 130. 132
Commanding officer of the Ship Pearce to on the above subject - - - - - 131.
Commanding officers Receipt for the same - - - - - 132
Clerk of the Crown to - on the above subject - - - - - 133.
Clerk of the Crown from - for receiving into Custody John Manning under sentence of Transpt - 135.
Clerk of the Crown from, for receiving into Custody John Boothe under Sentence of Transpt - 140.
Chief Secy to Govt. to - half Yearly Return to Govt from 1st July to 31 Dec 1824 - - - 161.
Chief Secy to Govt. to & from regarding the Wages of four native Bailiffs - - - 162. 163.
Chief Secy to Govt. from - regarding the Embarkation of native Convicts to Singapore - 164.
Chief Secy to Govt from - Porter Patriot on the above subject - - - - - 166. 173.
Chief Secy to Govt. to & from regarding the Charge of 20 Rd for the Duration of Viceroy - 167
Clerk of the Crown from - for receiving into Custody Joseph Ryan and on Sentence of Transportation 170
Chief Secy to Govt from, regarding the supply of food and clothing to Criminals in H M Gaol 171
Commanding officer &c of the Bark Skimmer to take Charge of 12 native Convicts - - 172
Commanding officers receipt for the same - - - - - 173
Clerk of the Crown to Information 12 Native Convicts having been embarked - - - 174.
Chief Secy to Government to - Information of Joseph Ryans arrival in H M Gaol - - 175.
Commanding Officer of the Bark Patriot to - to receive Joseph Ryan - - - - - 177
Commanding officers Receipt for the same & Iron Fetters - - - - - 177
Commanding Officer to & from - for Certificate of Gunner Charles Wants discharge - - 177. 178. 192.
Chief Secy to Govt. to & from for the Embarkation of Joseph Ryan - - - - - 178. 179. 181.
Clerk of the Crown to - on the above subject - - - - - 182
Chief Secy to Govt. to - Information of John Mannings Arrival in H M. Gaol - - 182.
Chief Secy to Govt. to - for Order to be struck off at the Fort St. George Gazette Press the Writs &c - 183.
Chief Secy to Govt. to & from - on the subject of Officer Rent - the Salary of native Bailiff and Breeding Woman - 186. 191.
Commanding officer Bonamallee from - for taking Charge John Boothe under sentence of Supt Court Madras for Transpt to New South Wales - 187.

Chief Secy to Govt. to - Information of having received John Boothe into Custody - 188.
Commissary General's Receipt for the old Brass Barge of the Revs - - - 189.
Clerk of the Crown from - forwarding the Receipts for Appd Officers & to insert the Proclamation at the Fort St George Gazette - - - - - 190.
Clerk of the Crown from - for receiving into Custody John Husband - - - - - 190.
Commanding officer at Arcot to & from - regarding the Subpoenas on behalf of John Barry & William Moroney - 190. 198. 200. 201. 202. 204.
Clerk of the Crown from - to include the name of Anwaray Moody in the Grand Jury List - - - - - 200.
Clerk of the Crown from - to summon Mr. instead of Mr Bartleman - - - - - 204.
Commissary General to & from - regarding the Sundry Articles for the Gaol - - - - 205. 209.
Chief Secy to Govt. to - for Order to be struck off at the Fort St George Gazette the Calendar and Jury Lists - 210. 211. 212.
Chief Secy to Government to & from regarding the Sundry Articles for the use of H M Gaol
Clerk of the Crown from - Information of about Number having entered into the Penyengaree 213.
Chief Secy to Govt. to - Information of John Husbands Arrival in His Majesty's Gaol - - 217.
Chief Secy to Govt from - Authority for the Commr Genl to supply the Sheriff of Madras with Iron Fetters - 221.
Clerk of the Crown from - for receiving into Custody Daniel McNulty one of the 66 M. for Transpt 224
Commissary General to - regarding the Food Clothing & Barber for the Criminals in His Majesty's Gaol - 225
Chief Secy to Govt. to & from - regarding the Food & Clothing for the Criminals in Gaol 226. 227.
Clerk of the Crown from - Receipts and Proclamation for July Sessions - - 227.
Chief Secy to Govt. to - Information of Daniel McNultys Arrival in H M Gaol - 229.
Chief Secy to Govt from - order of Govt to furnish the Lieut Marine Board with detailed descriptions of the Convicts and their Names in full by the Portuguese - 230.
Clerk of the Crown from - Order of Court to strike off Mr. Streets name in the Petty Jury List and to place in the List of Grand Jury - - - - 231
Clerk of the Crown from - for receiving into Custody Thomas Barrett under Sentence of S. C. M. for Transpt to New South Wales - 233.
Chief Secy to Government to - Regarding the Jury lists and Calendars to be struck off at the Fort St. George Gazette Press - - - - 234.
Chief Secy to Govt to and from on the Subject of cleansing the drains and repairing the iron gratings over the drains as well as the upright iron bars - 235
Clerk of the Crown from - relative to the Case of Sheick Sail Bawly Khan and Azoogoosaw - - - - - 236.

Chief Secr to Govt from- Extract from the minutes of Consultation for the Conveyance of 6 native Convicts to Malacca together with further number sentenced at the July Sessions on the Ship Sealeby Castle } 242.

Chief Secr to Government from- regarding the Packet to the Resident Councillor at Malacca for the above Convicts - - - - - - - - - - - } 243.

Commissary General &c from- to intimate the number of Convicts under sentence of transportation to Malacca on the Sealeby Castle - - - } 245.

Chief Secr to Government to- Information of Thomas Barrett's Arrival to His Majesty's Gaol - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - } 246.

Chief Secr to Govt to- half Yearly Return of Prisoners from 1st January to 30th June 1835 - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - } 247.

Commanding officer of the Barque Carron &c for receiving into his Custody the Six native Convicts under Sentence of transportation to Malacca and Singapore } 266.

Commanding officer's Receipt for the above Convicts from Tottey and Packet - - 267.

Commanding officer of the above Barque to - to take Charge of the two Packets in lieu of the above Packet and to return the former - - - - - } 268.

Chief officer's Receipt for the two Packets - - - - - - - - - - - - - 269.

Clerk of the Crown to- Information of 6 native Convicts having been Embarked on the Carron - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - } 270.

Clerk of the Crown from- for receiving into Custody John Weatherfield under Sentence of General Court Martial for Transpt to Malacca } 272.

Commanding officer Poonamallee from- on the above subject - - - - - - - 272.

Commissary General to- for assistant Cook to H.M. Gaol - - - - - - - - 276.

Chief Secretary to Govt to- on the subject of White Washing H.M. Gaol - - - 276. 277.

Chief Secretary to Govt to- regarding the Head Mill - - - - - - - - - 279.

Clerk of the Crown from- on the Subject of Convening the extra Sessions - - 281

Chief Secr to Govt to- regarding the Jury Lists and Calendars to be struck off at the Fort St George Gazette for Jany 36 - - - } 282

Chief Secretary to Government to- ~~Conf~~ regarding the Death of Mr Vaulain Deputy Chief 283.

Chief Secretary to Government to - regarding the Appointment of Mr Baillie as Dr 283.

Chief Justice from - to suspend the Execution of Veerasawmy - - - - - 285.

Clerk of the Crown from - regarding the Commitments of Lieutenants Keys and Ley - 288.

Clerk of the Crown to from - for Suspending the Execution of Veerasawmy - - 289.

Clerk of the Crown from - for Commuting the Sentence of Death of Dr - - 289.

Commanding officer Poonamallee from - regarding the Prisoners Keys and Ley - 291.

Hart William Hamilton Esq from Justice of the Peace to allow a Police Calliaw for } 128.
enflicting Punishment upon Moonyan - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -

Hansen D Esq Judge Magistrate at Trangambar to from in the matter the King } 355. 356. 358.
agt E Barrett Convict - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -

Chief Secretary to Government regarding the Death of Veerasawmy a Prisoner } 291.
under Sentence of transportation to Singapore for seven Years -

Chief Secretary to Govt to on the Subject of inserting the Names of the Carter and } 293.
Bailiffs of the Sheriffs office in the allowance of the Year 1836 - - -

Clerk of the Crown from - regarding the Prisoner William Barker Deaffe - - 294. 295.

Clerk of the Crown from - regarding the Commitment of Abram Callendar - - - 295.

Clerk of the Crown from - forwarding Precepts for 36 January Sessions - - - 296.

Clerk of the Crown from - forwarding Precepts for 36 January Sessions - - - 297.

Commanding Officer from Poonamallee - regarding the Prisoner Abram Callendar - - 297.

Commanding Officer from Poonamallee - regarding the Arrival of the above Prisoner - - - - - 298.

Chief Secretary to Govt to regarding the Arrival of the above Prisoner - - - - - 298.

Chief Secretary to Govt to regarding the Clothing for European Prisoners under } 299. 300.
Commissary General to from - regarding the Clothing for European Prisoners under
Sentence of transportation to New South Wales - -

Clerk of the Crown - from - regarding the Commitment of James Burke - - 300.

Chief Secretary to Government to - for permission to be struck off as the Fort St George } 302
Gazette Copy the Calendar and Jury Lists for Jany 36 Sessions -

Collector of Chingleput to - on the Subject of a Subpœna for Cumma on the } 303.
part of the King of Ghilly - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -

Chief Secretary to Govt to - Report of Aboral Cawdi's death at H.M. Gaol } 304.
Report of Aboral Cawdi's death at H.M. Gaol
Chief Secretary to Govt to - Report of Aboral Cawdi's death at H.M. Gaol - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -

Judges of the Supreme Court to- regarding the alterations in the mayor's Seal - - 2.
Indent on the Commissary General for the Letters - - - - - - - - - - 29½.
Justices Sessions Precept- for april Sessions - - - - - - - - - - 362.

Chief Secretary to Govt to- Information of having received Robert Bentley a Prisoner under Sentence of Transportation to New South Wales 335.
Commanding Officer Parramatta from- regarding the Prisoner John Gardiner - 336.
Chief Secretary to Govt to- Information of having received John Gardiner a Prisoner under Sentence of Transportation to N. S. Wales 337.
Clerk of the Crown from- on the subject of inserting the Proclamation in the Fort St George Gazette for 1836 april Sessions - 338.
Chief Secy to Govt to from- regarding the Embarkation of Nine Native Convicts on the Brig Helen - - - - - - - - - 347. 348-349. 351-352.
Commanding officer of the Brig Helen to from on the above subject - 350.
Clerk of the Crown to- regarding the above - - - - - - - - 353.
Commanding officer at Arms to from in the Matter the King agt Patrick Connors- for shooting - - - - - - 356.
Chief Secretary to Govt to- on the subject of Bay Lists and Calendar for 2d Sessions april 18th 1836 - - - - - - 357.

Keeper of his majestys Gaol from- regarding the Prisoner James M'Mahon - - - - - - - - - 9.
Keeper of His majestys Gaol to - regarding the 2 Convicts under Sentence of Hard Labor - - - - 15.
Keeper of H. M. Gaol to - for the transportation of 10 European Convicts - - - - - - - - 23
Keeper of H. M. Gaol to - Regarding the 9 Convicts under Sentence of Hard Labor - - - - - - 56.
Keeper of H. M. Gaol to - regarding the Cheques for Prisoners Peckham and Johnson - - - - - 63.
Keeper of H. M. Gaol to - Rules for the Government of H. M. Criminal & Debtors Gaol - - - 138.
Keeper of H. M. Gaol to - regarding the Petition of Blackby, Death and Peckham - - - - 191.
Keeper of H. M. Gaol to - regarding his Duties - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - 296.
Keeper of H. M. Gaol to - regarding the Death of Veerasawmy a Prisoner under Sentence of Transportation to Singapore for 7 Years - - - - - - 291.
Keeper of H. M. Gaol from - regarding the Death of Veerasawmy a Prisoner under Sentence of Transportation to Singapore for 7 Years - - - - - - 292.
Keeper of H. M. Gaol to - regarding the Rates of the Gaol Establishment - - - - - 292.
Keeper of H. M. Gaol to - regarding the Rates of the Gaol Establishment - - - - - 293.
Keeper of H. M. Gaol to - on the subject of Vessels for European Convicts under Sentence of Transportation to New South Wales - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - 293.
Keeper of H. M. Gaol from - for Straw Letters - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - 298.
Keeper of H. M. Gaol from - for Stationary - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - 301.
Keeper of H. M. Gaol from - Information of Pegovern Cashoos and Blackbys Discharge 301.
Keeper of H. M. Gaol from - Information of Pegovern Cashoos and Blackbys Discharge 301.
Keeper of H. M. Gaol to - regarding the new Rules - - - - - - - - - - - - - 301.
Keeper of H. M. Gaol to - regarding the new Rules - - - - - - - - - - - - - 303.
Keeper of H. M. Gaol from - Information of Antadeos Discharge - - - - - - - - 303.
Keeper of H. M. Gaol from - Information of Antadeos Discharge - - - - - - - - 303.
Keeper of H. M. Gaol from - Information of Abeeal Khadis death - - - - - - - - 303.
Keeper of H. M. Gaol from - Information of Abeeal Khadis death - - - - - - - - 303.
Keeper of H. M. Gaol to - regarding the Embarkation of nine Native Convicts to Singapore - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - 350.
Keeper of H. M. Gaol to - regarding the Embarkation of nine Native Convicts to Singapore - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - 350.

Page

from
Sawder J. A. Surgeon in charge of the Madras Jails regarding the alterations in H.M. Gaol 1.
Sawder J from. Regarding the Prisoners Richardson and Johnson - - - - - - 63
Sawder J to from. Regarding the Petition of Blashby Hay - - - - - - 191. 193.

Master Attendant to. regarding a Boat for Ten European Convicts under sentence of Transportation to New South Wales - - - - - - - - - - - - Page 24. 26. 30.
Master Attendant to. regarding Two Boats for 15 Native Convicts under Sentence of Transportation to Singapore 29. 32
Master Attendant to. regarding a Boat for Two Native Convicts under Sentence of Transportation to Singapore - - - - - - - - - - - - - 64.
Master Attendant to. regarding a Boat for Three European Convicts under Sentence of Transportation to New South Wales - - - - - - - - - 58.
Marine Police Magistrates from. to Discharge the Prisoner A Ogilvie - - - - 71
Master Attendant to. regarding the Boat for 13 Native Convicts under Sentence of Transportation to Singapore - - - - - - - - - - - - - - 94.
Master Attendant to regarding a Boat for 8 European Convicts under Sentence of Transp.n to New South Wales - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - 131
Master Attendant to. for Supplying 2 Boats for 12 Native Convicts to Singapore 172
Master Attendant to. for a Common Boat for the Embarkation of Joseph Ryan - 176.
Master Attendant & Marine Board to. Informg of having received Sober Nanny into Custody 183.
Master Attendant to. for the Embarkation of Six Native Convicts to Malacca and Singapore - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - 266.
Master Attendant to. for a Boat for the purpose of Conveying one of the Chiefs officers on Board the Barque Carron for delivering two official Packets 268.
Master Attendant to from. regarding the Vessels for European Convicts under Sentence of Transportation to New South Wales - - 292. 293.
Master Attendant to. for Two Boats for the Embarkation of 14 Native Convicts to Tenasserim Coast - - - - - - - - - - - - 326.
Master Attendant to. regarding a Boat for Nine Native Convicts to Singapore 349 - 351.

Auchterlony J Esq^re from. Inspector Herald Office regarding the Bill for Printing 114.

Page

Collector Ch[n] from. a Prisoner in Ft. W. Felons Gaol - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - 6

Colonial Agent to Government to. on the subject of forwarding the Subpœnas to Rangah Seetum Chund. alias Mummoloah Sutter and Princecoothoor to give their Evidence at the Trial of Sarroop Khan Tara and Moorgahah Ramanundah - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -

Register to the Gaol Book of letters &c. at the head thereof Ex Commissis: 233.


Page

Superintending Engineer to & from for additional alterations in Her Majesty's Gaol - - - - 3. 5.
Secretary Military Board from regarding a treadmill - - - - - - - - - - - - - - 8
Superintending Engineer from - regarding the above - - - - - - - - - - - - - - 9-
Superintendent of Police to - for Constables and Jamnah Peons for April Sessions - - - - 13-
Superintendent of Police to - regarding the 12 Convicts under Sentence of Hard Labor - - - 13.
Superintendent of Police to - on the subject of cleansing the outer drains of H.M. Gaol - - 17-
Secretary acting marine Board to & from - for the transportation of 10 European Convicts to New South Wales on Board the Bark Mercia - - - - - - - - - - 23. 25. 30. 33-
Secretary acting marine Board to & from for the Transportation of 15 Native Convicts to Singapore on Board the Bark Experience - - - - - - - - - - 25. 30. 36.
Secretary acting marine Board from - for Certificate of the Embarkation of two European Convicts named Patrick Mullins and James O'Regan on the Year 1826 Feby 21st - - - 37.
Scott J. Esq: from - for Certificate of the Embarkation of Fifteen Native Convicts on the Experience to Singapore on the 7th June 1834 - - - - - 38.
Superintendent of Police to - for Constables and Jamnah Peons for 3d Sessions - - - - - - - 40.
Superintendent of Police to - regarding the 9 Convicts under Sentence of Hard Labor - - - - - - - 56.
Secretary acting marine Board to & from - for the transportation of Andermaun per Var. 64. 67-
Secretary acting marine Board to - Information of the Embarkation of three European Convicts to New South Wales - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - 69.
Sheriff's Certificate of the Embarkation of three European Convicts - - - - - - - - 70
Secretary acting marine Board to & from - to state whether Francis McCarthy William Forbes Buttershaw and John Mason are ready for Embarkation - - - - - - 71. 72.
Superintendent of Police to - for Constables and Jamnah Peons for Adl Sessions - 76.
Superintendent of Police to - for Constables and Jamnah Peons for the Quarter of January 77-
Secretary to Government from - Order of Govt dated 10th Augt 1834 No 838 - for the transportation of Native Convicts - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - 77.
Secretary Acting for the - from 2d member marine Board - for information of the Number of Native Convicts under Sentence of Transportation in H.M. Gaol - - 80. 82. 83. 88.
Superintendent of Police to & from - regarding the money & Cloths of the Prisoners in H.M. Gaol 89.
Superintendent of Police to - regarding the 21 Native Convicts under Sentence of Hard Labor 89.
Secretary acting marine Board to & from - regarding the Embarkation of 13 native Convicts to Singapore - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - 94. 96.
Superintendent of Police to - for Constables and Jamnah Peons for Jany Sessions - - - - - - 124-
Superintendent of Police to - for Constables and Jamnah Peons for the Execution of H.M. Duty 127.
Secretary marine Board from - regarding the Embarkation of 8 European Convicts to New South Wales 132
Superintendent of Police to - for Constables and Jamnah Peons for Executing Civil Duty 134.
Superintendent of Police to - for Constables and Jamnah Peons for Hard Labor - - 136.
Superintendent of Police to - regarding the 9 Convicts under Sentence of Hard Labor - - 161. 163
Superintendent of Police to & from - regarding the money and Cloths of the Prisoners - - 168. 169
Spencer J. from - Regarding the Contingent Bills - - - 169
Secretary Marine Board from - regarding the Embarkation of 12 Native Convicts - 173. 174.
Secretary Marine Board from - regarding the Embarkation of Joseph O'Ryan - - - - 176. 181.
Superintendent of Police for Constables and Jamnah Peons for April Sessions - - 209-
Superintendent of Police to - regarding the 9 Convicts under Sentence of Hard Labor - - - 214-
Superintendent of Police from - regarding a Dooly of Veerasawmy a Convict in H.M. Gaol 220.
Secretary of the Marine Board to - Regarding the detailed description of the Convicts under Sentence of T.B.M. for Transp.n to New South Wales - - - 231. 234.
Superintendent of Police to - for Constables and Jamnah Peons for July Sessions - - 234.

Town Major &c. regarding the Pirate Charles Pritchard and Thomas Clay . . . . . Page 8.
Town Major from - for the purpose of taking charge of the Prisoner James Kennedy 106.
Town Major from. regarding the claims of Wm Wright for certain sum of Money . . . 105. 108. 116.
Town Major from - regarding the claim of Francis Mc Carthy - William Scobb, Wm Bantenbar and John Mason for certain sum of Money . . . . . 112.
Town Major to & from - regarding the Prisoner Wm Mahoney for receiving charge . . . . . 207. 210. 219.
Town Major from - forwarding the Prisoner John Husband under sentence by G. C. M. for transt. 216.
Town Major to & from - regarding the Escort for receiving charge of John Bennett 222. 223.
Town Major to - regarding the names of Europeans in this office for Petty Jury - 223.
Town Major from. for receiving into Custody Daniel Mc Nally under sent. of G. C. M. for transt. 226.
Town Major from. for the admission of Private Thomas Barrett into His Majesty's Regt 244.
Town Major from - for receiving into Custody John Waterfield . . . . . 273.
Town Major to - for Escort regarding the Prisoner Blackley . . . . . 298. 299.
Town Major & Sheriff from. regarding the Memorial submitted by Laurence Mc Kay - . . . . 333.

Superintendent of Police &c. for Constables and Jamaat Peons for Executing Venetachellum 237.
Superintendent of Police to - regarding the Prisoners under sentence of Hard Labour . . 237.
Superintendent of Police to - for the purpose of delivering the persons of Sowmyer and Bauhanyah to the proper authority in the Zillah of Salem . . . 240.
Secy of the Marine Board to & from - regarding the Embarkation of 6 Native Convicts to Malacca and Singapore on the Bengal Barrow instead of Scaldy Castle 266. 270.
Secretary to Government Public Department to & from - regarding the Retreats for the six Native Convicts under sentence of transpt to Malacca and Singapore 267. 269.
Superintendent of Police from - on the subject of forwarding the persons of Shaik Sahib Natives to the Police office . . . . . 241.
Secretary to Govt Public Deptt to - regarding the arrival of John Waterfield into Fort St George 274.
Secretary to Government from - on the subject of using the Treadmill . . . . . 277.
Secretary to Government to & from - on the subject of sending 3 Foot & 1 Grass Jail Books and 15 Record Books . . . . . 278. 281.
Sheriffs memo to the Committee for the Reform of Jail &c . . . . . 282.
Superintendent of Police to - for Constables and Jamaat Peons for October Sessions 283.
Sheriffs Letter to Mr Baillie and Nomination as Dy Sheriff . . . . . 284.
Superintendent of Police to - for Constables and Jamaat Peons for the Execution of Negras sentence 285
Superintendent of Police to - for Information of having suspended the above Peons 285
Superintendent of Police to - regarding the Prisoners under sentence of Hard Labor 286.
Superintendent of Police to - for Constables and Jamaat Peons for January Sessions 302.
Sheriffs Receipt to Clerk of the Crown for Rupees Nine in the matter of Philip 304.
Superintendent of Police - regarding the Prisoners under sentence of Hard Labour 322.
Secretary of the Marine Board to & from - regarding 14 Native Convicts under sentence of transportation to Negapatam Coast . . 324. 325. 329
Secretary of the Marine Board to & from - for the Number of Convicts under sentence of transportation to Singapore . . . . . 338.
Secretary of Penal Discipline Committee to & from - regarding the practice of supplying food for the Prisoners at Fort William in the Fort Gaol at Madras . . . . . 239.
Secy of the Marine Board to & from - regarding the Embarkation of nine Native Convicts to Singapore on the Brig Helen 347. 353.

Superintendant of Police to. for Constables and Jamadr Pay &
for 2d Sessions April 18th 1836 - - - - - - - } 357.

Bardell William Wt. from for Certificate of the Conviction of two natives Convicts to
Singapore on the Brig Hamilton - - - - - - - - - - - - - } 42

Errat Mr. W.m for Certificate of the Embarkation of the 12 Native Convicts - - - - 1/5.

To
The Sheriff of
Fort Saint George

Sir

As the medecal Officer in charge of the Supreme Court Jail, I consider it my duty to bring to your notice certain alterations which it is proposed to make in the Hospital of that Prison, which alterations if executed will in my opinion interfere very much with the comfort of the Sick and destroy the arrangement of the building-

As the building now stands it is very well calculated for the purpose for which it was intended and its accommodation is not more than might be required in the event of much Sickness among the Prisoners-

Having pointed out to you how completely the proposed alteration will destroy the ventilation of one room, it is unnecessary for me to describe it, and was that alteration made I dont think it would then answer the purpose for which it was intended, owing to the absolute necessity that exists of keeping the Sick perfectly distant from the other Prisoners in the absence of Sick, there can be no objection to your occupying the building in whatever way you may think advisable-

I have the honor to be
Sir
Your Most Obedient Servant
/Signed/ J. Lawder
A Surgeon
In Charge of the
Madras Jails

Madras
8th February
1864

To

The Honorable The Judges of the Supreme Court of Judicature
of Fort St. George

Honorable Sirs

I have the honor to enclose for your perusal a letter I have received from the medical officer in charge of His Majesty's Gaol in relation to certain alterations which it is proposed to make in the Hospital of that Prison in pursuance of a Presentment of the Grand Jury made to the Honorable the Supreme Court in the 4th Sessions of last year.-

In consequence of the receipt of the enclosed letter I have caused the alterations which were formerly ordered to be stopped for the present as I felt it my duty to communicate with you on the subject previously to the same being carried into effect.-

I have the honor to be
Sirs
Your most Obedt. Servant
/Signed/ Arthur Rowlandson
Sheriff

Sheriff's Office
Madras
12th February 1834.

---

Memorandum

The accompanying for Boats &c employed during the Month of January last is herewith transmitted for the countersignature of the Sheriff of Madras if correct One Indent.

Madras
Boat Pay Office
13th February 1834

/Signed/ J. F. McKennee
Boat Paymaster

Statement of Boats employed on account of the Sheriff of Madras during the Month of January 1834

1834
January 21st To 1 Trip by the Ordenary Boat to the Ship Ganges — Rs a 1. 3

Madras
Boat Pay Office
13th February 1834

/Signed/ Arthur Rowlandson

/Signed/ J. F. McKennie
Boat Paymaster



Fort St. George 7th March 1834

No. 278.

Sir

Public Depart. With reference to the late Sheriff's letter of 30th December last No. 1779, I am directed by the Governor in Council to inform you that the present price of rice in the Market is not considered sufficiently high to warrant the indulgence solicited in behalf of the Prisoners and Peons of His Majesty's Gaol.-

I am
Sir
Your most Obedient Servant
/Sgd/ H. Chamier
Chief Secretary

To The Sheriff of Madras

Cert. /Sgd/ D. Ramanjeloo

---

To The Superintending Engineer
of the Presidency Division

Sir

I have the honor to call your attention to a certain additional alteration to those already made in the interior of His Majesty's Gaol which I consider is necessary for the purpose of carrying into Effect the suggestions of the Grand Jury which have already been laid before and sanctioned by the Right Honorable the Governor in Council.

The additional alteration proposed to be made consists in the division of one large Ward into two parts by which much greater facility will be afforded for a proper separation of the Prisoners confined in the Gaol.-

I have the honor to be
Sir
Your Obedient Servant
/Signed/ Arthur Rowlandson
Sheriff

Sheriff's Office
Madras
7th March 1834.

Public Department

No 276

Extract from the Minutes of Consultation under date 7th March 1834

Para 1. The Governor in Council sanctions the undermentioned bills received from the Sheriff of Madras Viz.t

1. Bill for articles for the use of His Majestys Criminal Gaol at Madras for the month of February 1834 amounting to Rupees/37. 3. 3/ Thirty seven and annas three-

1. Bill for articles for the use of His Majestys Debtors Gaol at Madras for the month of February 1834 amounting to Rupees/24-4-8/ Twenty four annas four and pice eight.

1. Bill for binding two new books and for repairing Office chest and for new Locks and keys for the use of the Sheriffs Office amounting to Rupees/9. . . ./ Nine.

2 With reference to the last item of Rupees /6. 8. 3/ six and annas eight in the first of the foregoing Bills. the Governor in Council remarks that the Street Lamp ought not to have been purchased without the previous sanction of Government and unless it was not procurable from the Public Stores.

/A true extract/
/Signed/ W.m Chamier
Chief Secretary

To
The Acting Sub Treasurer
for information
/Signed/ D.l Ramaingoola

Entered in the Civil Auditor's office 11th March 1834
/Signed/ J. P. C. A.

Entered in the Sheriffs office 11th March 1834.
/Signed/ Arthur Rowlandson



To
The Adjutant General
of His Majestys Forces

Sir

I have the honor to acquaint you that John Timony late a private Soldier in His Majestys 45th Regiment Committed to my Custody on the 8th of January last under Sentence of transportation to New South Wales for the term of Seven years died in His Majestys Gaol on Monday the 10th instant. A Coroners inquest was held on the body previous to the interment thereof which took place yesterday.

I have the honor to be
Sir
Your most Obedient Servant
/Signed/ Arthur Rowlandson
Sheriff

Sheriffs Office
Madras
12th March 1834

---

To
The Sheriff of
Madras

Sir,

I have the honor to forward for your information, the annexed Copy of a letter from the Military Board, acquainting me that the improvements proposed to be made in one of the buildings of His Majestys Jail, for the accommodation of the Female Prisoners has been countermanded by order of Government.-

I have the honor to be
Sir
Your most Obedient Servant
/Signed/ Wm Monteith
Lieut.t Colo.l Sup.t Eng.r P. D.

For Fort St. George
17th March 1834

Military Board Office

To
The Superintending Engineer
Presidency Division

Sir

I have the honor by order of the Military Board to acquaint you that the improvements proposed to be made in one of the buildings of His Majestys Jail for the accommodation of the Female Prisoners has been countermanded by order of Government.—

/Signed/ Thos Sewell
Mjr D Genl Mn B.

For Fort St George
11th March 1834

/A true Copy/ /Signed/ Wm Monteith
Lieut Colo Sup Bg PB.

---

To
The Sheriff of Madras

Sir

Accompanying I have the honor to forward the Precepts for convening the next April sessions. The Proclamation must be inserted as usual in the Fort St George Gazette.

I have the honor to be
Sir
Your Most Obedt Servant
/Signed/ Frdk Orme
Dy Clerk of the Crown

Crown Office
Madras
22d March 1834

---

To
A Rowlandson Esqre

Sir

I hope you will excuse me troubling you with this note a Disturbed and Anxious Mind Being my only Plea and hope you will Deam it worthy an answer being one of those unfortunate Individuals termed Convicts having no other Means only through your kind intercession and Derection of makeing my



my greavances known I humbly beg of you to inform me by what measure I can or may take of representing my Case To His Excellancy the Govenor having been A Prisoner in His Majestys Grand Gaol one year and five Months under Sentence of Transportation for A Period of Seven Years for a Crime) if Deserving so Arsh a term) of which every Soldier is subject to that of being Absent from my Corps and being given to understand by the late Sheriff and Mr Spenser that During my Confinement in the said Gaol that the Sentence Inflicted will not bear Date unhill my embarkation for the Destined place of banishment I hope you will Deam my case worthy your Kind Consideration and enable me to lay before His Exclancy My Miserable and Greavious Situation.

I remain Sir with all Due Respect your
Humble and Obedient Servant
/Signed/ Wm Pollock

March 15th /34

---

To The Deputy Adjutant General
His Majestys Forces

Sir

I have the honor to enclose a Petition from Wm Pollack a Criminal in His Majestys Gaol and request you will lay the same before His Excellency the Commander in Chief but should His Excellency not deem it expedient to bring the same to the notice of The Right Honorable The Governor in Council they you will be kind enough to inform me thereof—

I have the honor to be
Sir
your most Obed Servant
/Signed/ Arthur Rowlandson
Sheriff

Sheriffs Office
Madras
31 March 1834

To

The Town Major

Sir

I have the honor to request that an Escort may be sent to His Majestys Gaol at 10 o Clock in forenoon of Monday the 7th Instant to receive charge of Privates Charles Pritchard and Thomas Clay of the Honorable Companys Artillery whose time of Imprisonment will have expired.

I have the honor to be
Sir
Your Obedient Servant
(Signed) Arthur Rowlandson
Sheriff

Sheriffs Office
Madras
5th April 1834

---

Military Board Office

To

The Superintending Engineer
Presidency Division

Sir

The Government having called upon the Military Board to report what steps have been taken in the selection of a Site for the Tread Mill, for the Rings and Common Jail you were instructed in the Boards letter of 22d of October last to make in Communication with the Sheriff and Superintendent of Police. I am directed to request that you will state the progress made in obedience to those orders, and report when the Board may expect to receive the Estimate called for, for the erection of the Tread Mill as required in their second letter to your address, dated 24th December last.

I have the honor to be
Sir
Your Obedient Servant
(Signed) B. R. Pitchers
Offg Secy

Fort St. George
26th March 1834

(Signed) Edwd M. Carrington



My Dear Sir

I am directed to Communicate with you about a Tread Mill pray will you kindly let me know when the Judges would like it to be and I will come and look at the place I think a Mill for cleaning rice will answer better than any other but just as you like

yours Most Truly
(Signed) Wm Monteath

- Rowlandson Esqr
High Sheriff
Madras

---

No 25,808.

Head Quarters Bangalore
4th April 1834

Sir

Having submitted to His Excellency Lieutenant General The Honble Sir R. W. Gallaghan your letter of the 31st Ultimo with its enclosed Petition from William Pollock, a Cremenal in His Majestys Gaol, (herewith returned) I am directed to acquaint you, that he having been delivered over to the Civil power, His Excellency can in no case interfere - The affair rests altogether in the power of the Chief Justice of the Supreme Court, who will dispose of him as he sees fit.

I have the honor to be
Sir
Your most Obedient Humble
Servant
(Signed) R B. Fearon
D. A. G. of H. M. Forces

To The Sheriff
Madras

---

To The Deputy Sheriff of Madras
7th 5th 9th

Sir

I beg to acquaint you and for the information of the Sheriff that Doctors McCalley and Lauder have this day visited & examined the prisoner James McMullen & they say he cannot be in a better place than where

where he now is they further say they think it would be adviseable to keep him seprate but I am of an opinion that would make him worse if he be not treated very gently I feel confident that he will become Vistent Should you or the Sheriff think it advisable I will seprate him from the other men but I cannot be responsible for the Consiguence afterwards he has now distroyed nearly all his Clothing and it is useless furnishing him with more Doctor Lauder further says that the best thing that Could be done would be to get him off to his distination new South Wales.

I am
Sir
your most Obedient Servant
Signed John Spencer
Keeper of the Gaol

Madras
9th April 1834

---

To the Sheriff of Madras

Sir

I have the honor to inform you that Mr. James William Branson has entered into his Recognizance before me with two Sureties according to the Sentence passed on him at the last Sessions of Oyer & Terminer.

I have the honor to be
Sir
your Obed. Servt.
Signed W. Bathie
Clerk of the Crown.

10th April 1834.

---

No. 8

To The Chief Secretary to Government.

Sir

I have the honor to Enclose a Petition from a Convict in His Majestys Gaol to the Right Honorable The Governor and request you will lay the same before His Excellency in Council.

I have the honor to be
Sir
your most Obed. Servt.
Signed Arthur Rowlandson
Sheriff

Sheriffs Office
Madras
10th April 1834



To The Right Honorable The Governor of Fort St. George
in Council.

The Humble Petition of William Pollock a Criminal Confined within His Majestys Gaol at Madras under Sentence of Transportation.

Humbly Sheweth

That your Petitioner was tried by a General Court Martial at Bellary on the 21st day of August 1832 for being absent from duty and other Military Offences and having been found Guilty by the same was Sentenced to be Transported beyond the Seas as a felon for the term of 7 years.

That in the Month of September 1832 your Petitioner was ordered to be removed to the Presidency for the purpose of his Sentence being carried into Effect and was lodged in His Majestys Gaol at Madras on the 26th day of October 1832 where your Petitioner has ever since continued up to the present time.

That your Petitioner is informed that the term of his Sentence of Transportation will not Commence or be Computed until his Embarkation from Madras for the place of his punishment.

That your Petitioner has now been in close Confinement in His Majestys Gaol for the period of 17 months in addition to which he has still to undergo the punishment Awarded by the Sentence of the Court Martial.

That your Petitioner on the 31st day of March last transmitted through the Deputy Adjutant General of His Majestys Forces a Petition to his Excellency The Commander in chief containing a Statement of the Circumstances above mentioned praying his Excellency to take your Petitioners case into consideration.

That an answer has been received from his Excellency the Commander in Chief declining to interfere as your Petitioner has been delivered over to the Civil power and referring your Petitioner to the Chief Justice of His Majestys Supreme Court.

That your Petitioner has been informed That the Chief Justice has Signed the Order for your Petitioners Transportation but That the final disposal

disposal of your Petitioner rests entirely with your Excellency.

That your Petitioner acknowledges the Justice of the Sentence under which he now lies and is only anxious that it should be carried into full effect as early as possible in order that he may thereby be the Sooner released from its penalty.-

Your Petitioner therefore humbly prays that your Excellency under the Circumstances above mentioned will be pleased to order that the Sentence of Transportation awarded against your Petitioner may be Carried into effect as early as Circumstances will admit of And your Petitioner Shall ever Pray &c. &c.

/Signed/ William Pollock.

---

To

The agent of Fort St. George Gazettee

Please to insert in your Paper of Tomorrow the name of Mr. John Hall in the Stead of Mr. Jas Hall in the Petty Jury List.

15th april 1834.-

/Signed/ Wm. Paulin.
Deputy Sheriff

---

The King
agt
Goolam Hoosain

To

The Sheriff of Madras

Sir

Please to furnish me with your certificate of the above named Goolam Hoosain Committed to His Majestys Felons Gaol on what date the Cause of his Committal upon whose Oath or Oaths and of his now being in your Custody.

Yours &c.
/Signed/ Leonard Cooper
Sols for the Prosecr

17th april 1834.



The King
agt
Ghollam Hoosain Hyder

I hereby Certify that the above named Ghoollam Hoosain Hyder was Committed to His Majestys Felons Gaol on the 9th day of april 1834 where he now remains charged upon the Oaths of John Tatham Veerasawmy and Appasawmy with feloniously stealing from the Commission Ware House of Messrs Ashton & Co. one Razor of the Value of Two Rupees.-

/Signed/ Wm. Paulin
Deputy Sheriff

Sheriff Office
Madras
17th april 1834.

---

Sir

I request you will order a Sufficient number of Constable and Tannah Peons to attend at His Majestys Gaol on Monday next the 21st Instant at 8 o'clock in the morning for the purpose of escorting the Prisoner for Trial to the Court House and thence to the Gaol and to lend their Assistance during the period the ensuing Sessions shall last.-

I have the honor to be
Sir
Your most Obedient Servant
/Signed/ Arthur Rowlandson
Sheriff

Sheriffs Office
Madras
18th April 1834.

To the Superintendent of Police
Madras

---

Sir

I have the honor to annex hereto an Extract from the Calendar of Prisoners who were tried at the Sessions of Oyer and Terminer and General Gaol Delivery holden at Madras on the 21st day of April 1834 and request that you will order the Prisoner therein named to be kept to hard labor Agreeably to the Sentence passed upon them by the Court.-

I have the honor to be
Sir
Your Most Obedt. Servt.
/Signed/ Wm. Paulin
Dy Sheriff

Sheriff Office
Madras
29th April 1834

To

The Superintendent of Police

14)

Extract from the Calendar of Persons Tried &c.
Delivery holden at the Town of Madras on Monday

| N° | Names | Charges | Verdicts | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Teagyaroyar | Larceny | Guilty | Let him be imprisoned and let him be kept |
| 2 | Moonyan | Larceny | Pleads Guilty | Let him be imprisoned Hard Labor during |
| 3 | Moottian | Larceny | Guilty | Let him be imprisoned to Hard Labor during |
| 4 | Iyahloo | Larceny | Guilty | Let him be imprisoned to Hard Labor during |
| 5 | Appyan | Larceny | Pleads Guilty | Let him be imprisoned kept to Hard Labor |
| 6 | Kistnyah | Larceny | Guilty | Let him be imprisoned Let him be kept to |
| 7 | Gholam Hussain | Larceny | Guilty | Let him be imprisoned kept to Hard Labor |
| 8 | Gholam Dustageer | Larceny | Guilty | Let him be imprisoned kept to Hard Labor |
| 9 | Chundoo | Larceny | Guilty | Let him be imprisoned be kept to Hard Labor |
| 10 | Peroo | Larceny | Guilty | Let him be imprisoned kept to Hard Labor during |
| 11 | Goorban Ally | Larceny | Guilty | Let him be imprisoned kept to Hard Labor |
| 12 | Ackbur Ally | Larceny | Guilty | Let him be imprisoned kept to Hard Labor |

/Signed/ W Bathie
Clerk of the Crown

N.B. Commencement of imprisonment to be calculated from 26th April 1834 the day on which Sentence was passed.

15

at the Sessions of Oyer and Terminer and General Gaol the 21st day of April 1834 Before the Supreme Court &c.

Sentences

in the Gaol at Madras for the space of Eighteen Calendar Months to Hard Labor during such Imprisonment and then let him be Discharged.
in the Gaol at Madras for the Term of One Year and Let him be kept to such Imprisonment and then let him be Discharged.
in the Gaol at Madras for the Term of One Year and let him be kept such imprisonment and then let him be Discharged.
in the Gaol at Madras for the Term of One Year and let him be kept such imprisonment and then let him be Discharged.
in the Gaol at Madras for the Term of One Year and let him be during such Imprisonment and then let him be Discharged.
in the Gaol at Madras for the Space of Eighteen Calendar Months and Hard Labor during such Imprisonment and then let him be Discharged.
in the Gaol of Madras for the Term of Two years and let him be during such Imprisonment and then Let him be Discharged.
in the Gaol at Madras for the Term of Two years and let him be during such Imprisonment and then let him be Discharged.
in the Gaol at Madras for the Term of Two years and Let him during such Imprisonment and then let him be Discharged.
in the Gaol at Madras for the Term of Two years and Let him be such Imprisonment and then let him be Discharged.
in the Gaol at Madras for the Term of One Year and Let him be during such Imprisonment and then let him be Discharged.
in the Gaol at Madras for the Term of One Year and let him be during such Imprisonment and then let him be Discharged.

/Signed/ Ralph Palmer. C.J.

/A True Extract/

/Signed/ Wm Paulin
Dy Sheriff

To

The Keeper of His Majestys Gaol

You are hereby ordered to Convey this Evening to the House of Correction the Twelve Native Convicts named in the Margin and to deliver them over to the Keeper thereof to undergo the sentence which has been passed upon them respectively by the Court and to return to my Office the two enclosed receipts signed by the said Keeper whom you can at the same time Acquaint of a letter having been this day forwarded by me to the Superintendant of Police respecting the said Convicts.

1. Teagaroyan
2. Moonyan
3. Mottian
4. Iyakloo
5. Appyan
6. Kistnyah
7. Gholam Hussain
8. Gholam Dustagier
9. Chundoo
10. Peroo
11. Goorban Ally
12. Ackbar Ally

Sheriffs Office
Madras
29th April 1834

/Signed/ Wm. Paulin
D. Sheriff

Sir

I have the honor to acquaint you that the Twelve Native Convicts named in the Margin were sent last night to the House of Correction and to enclose a receipt signed by the Keeper thereof for the said Convicts.

I have the honor to be
Sir
Your Obedient Servant
/Signed/ Arthur Rowlandson
Sheriff

1. Teagaroyan
2. Moonyan
3. Mottian
4. Iyakloo
5. Appyan
6. Kistnyah
7. Gholam Hussain
8. Gholam Dustagier
9. Chundoo
10. Peroo
11. Goorban Ally
12. Ackbar Ally

Sheriffs Office
Madras
30th April 1834

To The Clerk of the Crown



To

The Superintendent of Police

Sir I have the honor to request you will give directions that 5 or 6 Convicts may be sent to Cleanse the Outer drains of His Majestys Gaol two or three days will be sufficient time for the purpose—

I have the honor to be
Sir
Your Obedient Servant
/Signed/ Arthur Rowlandson
Sheriff

Sheriffs Office
Madras
7th May 1834

---

Public Department

No. 539

Extract from the Minutes of Consultation under date 9th May 1834

Read the following letter from the Advocate General—

Returning the petition forwarded in letter of 18th Instant and suggesting that the parties be transported at once without waiting for orders from England as has been done by the Supreme Government—

(Here enter 26th April 1834)

Resolved that the Marine Board be directed to Submit an advertisement inviting Tenders for the conveyance of the European Convicts, ten in Number, now under Sentence of Transportation to His Majesty's Jail, to New South Wales, and on the acceptance of Terms, to make all necessary arrangements in Communication with the Sheriff and the Commissary General, for their early embarkation—

A true Extract
/Signed/ Hyde Chamier
Chief Secretary

To The Sheriff of Madras
for information

/Signed/ D. D. Ramaungoolos

To

The Sheriff of Madras

Sir

I have the honor to inform you that Inayat Ally has this day entered into his Recognizance in the Sum of 1000 Rupees with two Sureties in the Sum of 500 Rupees each for the good behaviour of the said Inayat Ally for the term of One Year pursuant to the Order of Court made at the second Sessions of Oyer and Terminer and General Gaol Delivery holden at Madras on the 25th day of April 1834.

I have the honor to be
Sir
Your Most Obed.t Serv.t
(Signed) W Bathie
Clerk of the Crown

Crown Office
Madras
14th May 1834

---

Fort St George 16th May 1834.

No 574

Public Depart.t

Sir

I am directed by the Governor in Council to request you will prepare and submit, for the early information of Government a list according to the annexed form, of the European Convicts, now in His Majestys Jail at Madras, under sentence of transportation.

I am
Sir
Your most Obedient Servant
(Signed) Hy Chamier
Chief Secretary

To The Sheriff of Madras

Ex.d (Sig.d) D S Ramanjooloo

List of European Convicts in His majestys Jail at Madras under Sentence of Transportation.

| Name | Former Occupation or Calling | Crime | Date when received into Custody of the Sheriff of Madras | Date of the Judges order for Transportation | Term of Sentence |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B | Private W.m Regt. | | | | For life or years |

Ex.d (Sig.d) D S R

(Signed) Hy Chamier
Chief Secretary



Public Department

No 583

Extract from a letter to the Marine Board dated 18th May 1834

Para 1 I am directed to acknowledge the receipt of your Acting Secretary's letter of the 16th Instant No 550, and to state that the Governor in Council authorizes you to accept the Tender of the Bark Merope for the Conveyance of Convicts to New South Wales at the rate of six hundred rupees per man payable here, the Commander finding provisions &c. together with a prison and guard.

3 The Commissary General will be instructed to supply the ten Convicts with the usual clothing and you will be pleased in Communication with the Sheriff and Town Major to make the necessary arrangements for embarking them as soon as the Ship is ready to receive them.

(A true Extract)
(Signed) Hy Chamier
Chief Secretary

To The Sheriff of Madras
for information.

Ex.d

No 10.

To The Chief Secretary to Government

Sir

In Compliance with the request contained in your letter under date the 16th Instant I have the honor to submit for the information of Government a list of European Convicts now in His Majestys Gaol at Madras under Sentence of transportation agreeably to the form therein contained.

I have the honor to be
Sir
Your Most Obedient Servt
(Signed) Arthur Rowlandson
Sheriff

Sheriffs Office
Madras
19th May 1834

# List of European Convicts in His Majestys Gaol at Madras under Sentence of Transportation

| Name | Former Occupation or Calling | Crime | Date when Received into Custody of the Sheriff of Madras | Date of the Judges Order for Transportation | Term of Sentence | Remarks |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Edward Shea | Gunner Horse Artillery | For Shooting at with intent to do some Grievous bodily harm to one Richard Burke | 24th August 1832 | 29th June 1832 | For life | |
| Isaac M'Kay | Private H.M. 45th Regt | Felony and Robbery | 9th October " | 20 Sept 1832 | Seven Years | |
| William Pollock | Private H.M. 55th Regt | Desertion and for having sold or lost Certain Articles of his Regimental Necessaries and Accoutrements | 26th " | | Seven Years | The only documents which accompanied this Prisoner are herewith sent for the information of Government. |
| John Kinmouth | Gunner Artillery | Larceny desertion and other Military Offences | 28th Dec | 24th Dec 1832 | For life | |
| Hugh Cummins | Private H.M. 41st Regt | Assault and other Military Offences | 31st January 1833 | 29th January 1833 | Fourteen Years | |
| George Thomas Breaky | Private H.M. 13th Light Dragoons | Desertion and other Military Offences | 11th April " | 3d April " | Fourteen Years | |
| Thomas Diamond | Gunner 3d Batt of Artillary | Rape | 2d May " | 2d May " | Seven Years | |
| James M'Mullen | Private H.M. 55 Regt | Disobeying the lawful Command of his Superior Officer and other Military Offences | 5th July " | 25th June " | Seven Years | |
| William Casey | Private H.M. 48th Regt | Shooting at with intent to do some Grievous bodily harm to one Joseph Cook | 11th September " | 12th August " | For life | |
| David Lindsay | Private H.M. 62 Regt | Shooting at with intent to do some Grievous bodily harm to one Robert Falconer | 30th December " | 28th Dec " | For life | |

Sheriffs Office
Madras
19th May 1834

/Signed/ Arthur Rowlandson
Sheriff

Fort St. George 20th May 1834

No 584

Sir

Public Dept.

I am directed by the Governor in Council to request that you will immediately report whether the Convicts named in the Margin, whose sentences have been received by Government are in the Jail, and if not whether you can give any information respecting them.

Henry Callen
George Ryan
James Shean
John Timony

I am
Sir
Your most Obedt Servt
(Signed) RJ Chamier
Chief Secretary

To The Sheriff of Madras

Ext (Signed) D.S. Ramaunjoolo

No 12

To The Chief Secretary to Government

Sir

I beg leave to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of this days date and in reply thereto I have the honor to report for the information of Government that the Convicts named in the Margin thereof are all dead.

Henry Callen died at Baitimangalum on the 31st March 1833. George Ryan died while on route to the Presidency on the 6th June 1833.

James Shean died while on route to the Presidency on the 26th May 1833 and John Timony died in His Majestys Gaol at Madras on the 10th March last.

I have the honor to be
Sir
Your Most Obedient Servant
(Signed) Wm Paulin
Deputy Sheriff

Sheriffs Office
Madras
20th May 1834



No 562.

Madras Marine Board Office
22d May 1834.

Sir,

I have the honor by desire of the Marine Board to acquaint you, that passage to New South Wales has been provided in the Bark "Merope" for the 10 European Convicts now in His Majestys Jail and under Sentence of Transportation to the above place.

The Ship will be ready to receive the Convicts in the evening of Wednesday the 28th Instant, when it is requested they may be embarked

I have the honor to be
Sir
Your Most Obedient Servant
(Signed) A.J. Maclaine
Acting Secretary

To The Sheriff of Madras

To The Keeper of His Majestys Gaol

You are hereby ordered to have the Ten European Convicts named in the Margin under Sentence of Transportation to New South Wales Embarked on board the Bark Merope now in the Madras Roads in the evening of Wednesday the 28th Instant.

Edward Shea
Isaac M'Kay
William Pollock
John Hinmouth
Hugh Cummins
George Thomas Breaky
Thomas Diamond
James M'cmullin
William Casey
David Lindsay

(Signed) Arthur Rowlandson
Sheriff

Sheriffs Office
Madras
23d May 1834

To
The Master Attendant

Sir

I have the honor to request that you will issue orders for a Boat to be in readiness at the Beach on the evening of Wednesday the 28th Instant for the purpose of Conveying Ten European Convicts under sentence of Transportation to New South Wales to the Bark "Merope" now in the Madras Roads.

I have the honor to be
Sir
Your Obedient Servant
Signed Arthur Rowlandson
Sheriff

Sheriffs Office
Madras
26th May 1834

---

No 622

Fort St George 26th May 1834

Sir

Public Dept.

As it appears from your letter of the 19th Instant that a Judges order for the transportation of William Pollock now a prisoner in His Majestys Jail according to his sentence has from some inadvertence on the part of the proper officer not yet been obtained I am directed by the Governor in Council to direct that the said William Pollock be not transported without further orders Measures are in progress for procuring the necessary order for transportation from one of the Judges of the Supreme Court and as it is understood that the Merope will not sail for two or three days it is hoped that it will be obtained in time to admit of the said Convict being forwarded to New South Wales by that Vessel as originally intended.-

If Pollock has already been embarked you will be pleased to take the necessary steps in communication with the Marine Board for relanding him.-

I am Sir
Your most obed. Servt
(Signed) Thy Chaumier
Chief Secretary

To the Sheriff of Madras

Entd by D. S. Clerk in Letter.



No 577.

Madras, Marine Board Office
26th May 1834

Sir,

I have the honor by desire of the Marine Board to acquaint you, that the Copernicus on which Vessel passage to Singapore has been provided for the 15 Native Convicts sentenced to transportation at the last Sessions will sail on the 1st Proximo, and to request that the Convicts may be embarked on the evening of the 31st Instant.

I have the honor to be
Sir
your most Obedient Servant
(Signed) A J Macleane
Acting Secretary

To
The Sheriff of Madras,

---

Fort St George 26th May 1834

No 625

Sir

Public Dept Para 1 I am directed by the Governor in Council to acquaint you that a passage to Singapore has been provided on the Barque "Copernicus" for fifteen Native Convicts now in the Madras Jail, and to desire that you will, in Communication with the Marine Board, cause those Convicts to be embarked on that Vessel the Commissariat finding provisions.-

2 The usual Document which should accompany them is herewith transmitted.-

I am
Sir
Your most obedient Servant
(Signed) Thy Chaumier
Chief Secretary

To the Sheriff of Madras

Entd in the Marine Board Office 27th May 1834 (Sgd) A. J. M. Acting Secy
Entry made 27th May 1834.- in the Commissary Generals office.
(Sgd) A.J. D.C.G.

My dear Sir
The Commander of the Merope is very unwell. I must therefore beg you will be good enough to postpone shipping the European Convicts for a day or two I will let you know when the Vessel will be ready for them.-
Yours truly
Arthur Rowlandson Esqre
&c &c &c
(Sgd) A. J. Macleane

Rec'd 27th May 1834.

To

The Master Attendant

Sir

I have the honor to inform you that in consequence of the Indisposition of the Commander of the "Merope" the Embarkation of the European Convicts has been postponed —

I have the honor to be
Sir
Your Obedt. Servt.
/Signed/ Arthur Rowlandson
Sheriff

Sheriffs Office
Madras
28th May 1834

Fort St. George 28th May 1834

No 630

Sir

Public Depart. Referring to my letter of the 26th Instant, I am directed by the Governor in Council to acquaint you that the Judges order for the transportation of W Pollock has been received and to desire that you will cause him to be transported on the "Merope" with the other convicts proceeding on that Ship to New South Wales.

I am
Sir
Your most obedient Servant
/Signed/ W. Chamier
Chief Secretary

To
The Sheriff of Madras

P.
/Signed/ D. S. Ramaujoolo



Crown Office Madras
29th May 1834

Sir

I have the honor to enclose by the direction of The Honorable Sir Robert Comyn One of the Judges of the Supreme Court a Warrant directing the Commitment of Private William Pollock of His Majestys 55th Regiment to the Gaol of Madras therein to remain until his Sentence of Transportation shall be Carried into effect in due Course of Law Pursuant to the Order made for that Purpose.

I have the honor to be
Sir
Your Most Obedient Servant
/Signed/ N. Bathie
Clerk of the Crown

To
The Sheriff of
Madras

To the Sheriff of the Town of Madraspatnam and its Dependencies and to the Keeper of His Majestys Gaol there

L S

/Signed/ R. Comyn

Whereas by the Mutiny Act of III William IV Chap V Sec 19 it is enacted "that whenever any Sentence of Transportation heretofore hereafter passed by any Court Martial holden in the East Indies or in any part of His Majestys Foreign Dominions is to be Carried into execution for the term specified in such Sentence or for any shorter term or when Sentence of Death has been or shall be Commuted to Transportation the same shall be notified by the Officer Commanding in

in Chief His Majestys Forces at the Presidency or station or in his absence by the Adjutant General for the time being to some Judge of one of the Supreme Courts of Judicature in the East Indies or Chief Justice or some other Judge as the Case may be in any part of His Majestys foreign Dominions who shall make order for the Transportation or intermediate Custody of such Offender in like manner as for the Transportation or intermediate Custody of any other Convict under an act passed in the Sixth Year of the Reign of His late Majesty King George the Fourth intituled "an act for Punishing Offences Committed by Transports to Kept to labor in the Colonies and better regulating the Powers of Justices of the Peace in New South Wales and an order of His Majesty in Council dated the Eleventh day of November One Thousand Eight Hundred and Twenty five and the necessary Proceedings shall be taken according to such order for the Transportation or intermediate Custody of Such Offender" And Whereas Lieutenant Colonel Thomas Henry Somerset Conway Adjutant General of the Forces serving under the Presidency of Fort Saint George has in the absence of His Excellency Lieutenant General The Honorable Sir Robert William Gallagher Commander in Chief of all the Forces serving under the Presidency of Fort Saint George duly notified to me The Honorable Sir Robert Comyn Knight one of



of the Justices of His Majestys Supreme Court of Judicature at Madras That William Pollock a Private in His Majestys Fifty fifth Regiment of Foot has been tried for Desertion and for other Military Offences and Sentenced by a General Court Martial to be Transported beyond the Seas for the Term of Seven Years - And Whereas it is necessary to secure the person of the said William Pollock until he can be Transported pursuant to his said Sentence -

Wherefore I require you the said Sheriff forthwith to apprehend and take the said William Pollock and Convey him to His Majestys Gaol in and for the Town of Madras and deliver him to the Keeper thereof with this Precept And you the Keeper of the said Gaol are hereby Commanded to receive the said William Pollock into your Custody in the said Gaol and him safely keep until his said Sentence of Transportation shall be Carried into effect in due Course of Law Given under my hand at Madras in the East Indies this Twenty Seventh Day of May in the Year of our Lord One Thousand Eight Hundred and Thirty four -

/Signed/ W. Bathie
Clerk of the Crown

---

To The Master Attendant

Sir I have the honor to request that you will issue orders for Two Boats to be in readiness at the Beach tomorrow evening the 31st Instant for the purpose of Conveying Fifteen Native Convicts under Sentence of Transportation to Singapore to the Barque "Copernicus" now in the Madras Roads -

I have the honor to be
Sir
Your Obedient Servant
/Signed/ Wm Paulin
Dy Sheriff

Sheriffs Office
Madras
30th May 1834

My dear Sir

The Captain of the Merope is better and will be on board in the Course of tomorrow - May I beg you to Embark the Convicts tomorrow Morning

Arthur Rowlandson Esqr
Yrs Yrs
Recd 30th May 1834

Yrs faithfy
Signed A. I. Macleane

My dear Sir

The Native Convicts had better not be Embarked, if you please, on the 31st - The Copernicus will not Sail till the Evening of the 1st will be good Enough to Ship the Men in the Morning of that day you

Yrs very truly
Signed A. I Macleane

A Rowlandson Esqre
Yrs Yrs
Recd 31st May 1834

To

The Master Attendant

Sir

I have the honor to request that you will issue orders for a Boat to be in readiness at the Beach tomorrow Morning the 31st Instant for the purpose of Conveying Ten European Convicts under sentence of Transportation to New South Wales to the Bark "Merope" now in the Madras Roads

I have the honor to be
Sir
Your Obedient Servant
Signed Wm Paulin
Dy Sheriff

Sheriffs Office
Madras
30th May 1834



Sir

You are hereby requested to receive on Board the Bark Merope the Ten European Convicts named in the Margin under Sentence of Transportation to New South Wales and to Sign the receipt which the Bearer of this one of my Officers will produce to you for that purpose.

I am
Sir
Your Obedient Servant
Signed Arthur Rowlandson
Sheriff

No. 1. Edward Shea
2. Isaac M'Kay
3. William Pollock
4. John Kinmouth
5. Hugh Cummins
6. George Thomas Breakey
7. Thomas Diamond
8. James M'Mullen
9. William Casey
10. David Lindsay

Sheriffs Office
Madras
31st May 1834

To

The Officer Commanding
on Board the Bark Merope
Madras Roads

No. 1. Edward Shea
2. Isaac M'Kay
3. William Pollock
4. John Kinmouth
5. Hugh Cummins
6. George Thomas Breakey
7. Thomas Diamond
8. James M'Mullen
9. William Casey
10. David Lindsay

Received on Board the Bark Merope this Thirty first day of May 1834 of Arthur Rowlandson Esquire Sheriff of Madras the Ten European Convicts named in the Margin with Ten Setts of Fetters -

Signed W Pike
C O.

Madras Roads
31st May 1834

To

The Master Attendant

Sir I have the honor to inform you that the Embarkation of the Native Convicts on Board the Barque Copernicus this day has been postponed till the morning of the 7th Proxims when I request you will issue orders for two Boats to be in readiness to receive them-

I have the honor to be
Sir
Your Obedient Servant
(Signed) Arthur Rowlandson
Sheriff

Sheriffs Office
Madras
31st May 1834

No 13

To

The Chief Secretary to Government

Sir I have the honor to acquaint you for the information of Government that the Ten European Convicts named in the Margin have been this morning Embarked on Board the Bark "Merope" Captain I. S. Pollock Commander for Transportation to New South Wales.

I have the honor to be
Sir
Your most Obedt Servt
(Signed) Arthur Rowlandson
Sheriff

No 1. Edward Shea
2. Isaac M'Kay
3. William Pollock
4. John Kinmouth
5. Hugh Cummins
6. George Thomas Breakey
7. Thomas Diamond
8. James M'Mullen
9. William Casey
10. David Lindsay

Sheriffs Office
Madras
31st May 1834

To

The Acting Secretary

to Marine Board

Sir I have the honor to acquaint you for the information of the Marine Board that the Ten European Convicts named in the Margin have been this morning Embarked on Board the Bark "Merope" Captain I. S. Pollock Commander for Transportation to New South Wales-

I have the honor to be
Sir
Your Most Obedt Devt
(Signed) Arthur Rowlandson
Sheriff

No 1. Edward Shea
2. Isaac M'Kay
3. William Pollock
4. John Kinmouth
5. Hugh Cummins
6. George Thomas Breakey
7. Thomas Diamond
8. James M'Mullen
9. William Casey
10. David Lindsay

Sheriffs Office
Madras
31st May 1834

To

The Clerk of the Crown

Sir I have the honor to acquaint you that the Ten European Convicts named in the Margin have been this morning Embarked on Board the Bark "Merope" Captain I. S. Pollock Commander for Transportation to New South Wales.

I have the honor to be
Sir
Your most Obedt Servt
(Signed) Arthur Rowlandson
Sheriff

Memorandum

The accompanying Statement for Boats &c employed during the Month of May last is herewith transmitted for the countersignature of the Sheriff of Madras if correct One Indents-

Madras
Boat Pay Office
1st June 1834

/Signed/ J F M Kennie
Boat Paymaster

## Statement of Boats Employed on Account of the Sheriff of Madras during the Month of May 1834

| Year Month and Date | | Name of the Ships | Honorable Company Boats | | | | | | | | | | Private Boats | | | | | | | | | | Total | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Pilot Boat | Surf Boat | Cutter | Gig | Jolly Boat | Dingy | Canoe | Masula | Pulla | Total | Pilot Boat | Surf Boat | Cutter | Gig | Jolly Boat | Dingy | Canoe | Masula | Pulla | Total | Rupees | Annas | Pice |
| 1834 May | 31st | Bark "Marope" | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 3 | - |
| | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | Total Rupees | 1 | 3 | - |

/Signed/ W McPauley
DV

Exd
/Signd/ Ramanjoolo

Ent /Signd/ M K

/Signed/ J F McKennie
Boat Paymaster



Sir

You are hereby requested to receive on board the Barque "Copernicus" the Fifteen Native Convicts named in the Margin under Sentence of Transportation to Singapore and to deliver the enclosed Official packet to the Resident Councillor there and to sign the receipt which the Bearer of this one of my Officers will produce to you for that purpose.-

I am
Sir
Your Obedt. Servt.
/Signed/ Arthur Rowlandson
Sheriff

No 1 Yamatty
2. Etrawzoolo
3. Narrainsawmy
4. Sawmy
5. Appasawmy
6. Moodookistnen
7. Veerasawmy
8. Kunden
9. Ponnapah achary
10. Kistnen
11. Streenevausson
12. Ponnen
13. Aurymoottoo
14. Coollun
15. Solayvaratan otherwise called Nynan

Sheriffs Office
Madras
7th June 1834

To The Officer Commanding
on Board the Barque Copernicus
Madras Roads

Received on Board the Barque "Copernicus" this Seventh day of June One Thousand Eight Hundred and Thirty four of Arthur Rowlandson Esquire Sheriff of Madras the Fifteen Native Convicts named in the Margin with Fifteen Setts of Fetters and an Official Packett addressed to the Resident Councillor at Singapore.

/Signed/ C May
Cf Off

Madras Roads

No. 14

Sir

I have the honor to acquaint you for the information of Government that the Fifteen Native Convicts named in the Margin were this Morning Embarked on Board the Barque "Copernicus" Captain Wm. May Commander for Transportation to Sincapore and the Packet addressed to the Resident Councellor there was then duly delivered to the said Commander.

I have the honor to be

Sir

Your Most Obed.t Serv.t

(Signed) Arthur Rowlandson

Sheriff

No. 1 Yamatlay
2. Etrauzooloo
3. Narrainsawmy
4. Sawmy
5 Appasawmy
6. Moodookistnen
7. Veerasawmy
8 Kunden
9 Ponnapah Achary
10. Kistnen
11. Streenevaussow
12 Ponnen
13. Aurymoottoo
14 Coollun
15 Solayparatan otherwise Called Nynan

Sheriffs Office
Madras
7th June 1834

To The Chief Secretary to Government

Sir

I have the honor to acquaint you for the information of the Marine Board that the Fifteen Native Convicts named in the Margin were this Morning Embarked on Board the Barque "Copernicus" Captain W. A. May Commander for Transportation to Sincapore--

I have the honor to be

Sir

Your Mo.st Obed.t Serv.t

(Signed) Arthur Rowlandson

Sheriff

No. 1 Yamatlay
2. Etrauzooloo
3. Narrainsawmy
4. Sawmy
5. Appasawmy
6. Moodookistnen
7. Veerasawmy
8. Kunden
9. Ponnapah Achary
10. Kistnen
11. Streenevaussow
12. Ponnen
13. Aurymoottoo
14. Coollun
15. Solayparatan otherwise Called Nynan

Sheriffs Office
Madras
7th June 1834

To the Acting Secretary to Marine Board.



Sir

I have the honor to acquaint you that the Fifteen Native Convicts named in the Margin were this morning Embarked on Board the Barque "Copernicus" Captain W. A. May Commander for Transportation to Sincapore--

I have the honor to be

Sir

Your Most Obed.t Serv.t

(Signed) Arthur Rowlandson

Sheriff

No. 1 Yamatlay
2. Etrauzooloo
3. Narrainsawmy
4. Sawmy
5. Appasawmy
6. Moodookistnen
7. Veerasawmy
8. Kunden
9 Ponnapah Achary
10. Kistnen
11. Streenevaussow
12. Ponnen
13. Aurymoottoo
14. Coollun
15 Solayparatan otherwise Called Nynan

Sheriffs Office
Madras
7th June 1834

To The Clerk of the Crown

9th June

My dear Sir

On the 21st of February 1829 two European Convicts were shipped on the Helen for Calcutta. Would you be kind enough to give me a Certificate of their embarkation as we have just got a bill for their passage money which requires a voucher--

Yours truly

Arthur Rowlandson Esq.r
Y.rs

(Signed) R. S. Maclaine
Y.rs

I hereby Certify that Patrick Mullins and James O'Ryan late Gunners of the 1st Brigade of Horse Artillery were shipped on Board the ship Helen lying in the Madras Roads on the 21st February 1829 for transportation to New South Wales for the term of their Natural lives pursuant to the Sentences passed upon them by a General Court Martial.-

(Signed) Wm. Paulin
Dy Sheriff

Sheriffs Office
Madras
9th June 1834.

To The Sheriff of Madras

Sir

Accompanying I have the honor to forward the Precepts for convening next July Sessions. The Proclamation must be inserted as usual in the Fort St. George Gazette.

I have the honor to be
Sir
Your most Obed.t Serv.t
(Signed) Fred.k Orme
Dy Clerk of the Crown

Crown Office
Madras
6.th June 1834.

---

My dear Rowlandson

Will you as Sheriff send me a Certificate of the number of Convicts embarked on board the Copernicus.-

Rothwell Rowlandson Esq.re
Sheriff

Yrs truly
(Sgd) J Scott
11.th

I hereby Certify that the fifteen native Convicts named in the margin under Sentence of transportation to Singapore were embarked on board the Bengal Copernicus lying in the Madras Roads on the 7.th Instant.

Sheriffs Office
Madras
11.th June 1834.

(Signed) W.m Vaudin
Dy Sheriff

No. 1. Vamattay
2. Thangerlo
3. Karo ainsawmy
4. Sawmy
5. Appadawmy
6. Mottorhistmen
7. Veerasawmy
8. Hunoen
9. Ponnapah Achary
10 Hastmen
11. Sheenevasoon
12 Ponnen
13 Aurymuttoo
14 Coollum
15 Schyvaratan otherwise called Nyman



To The Sheriff of Madras.

Sir I beg to inform you that a Native named Vencatachella Chitty who has been summoned on the Petty Jury for the ensuing Sessions, appeared this day before The Honorable Sir Robert Comyn the Sitting Judge in Chambers, and requested to be exempted from serving as a Juror, and that his Lordship directed me to request that you would strike him out of the List and summon another Juror in his Place.

I have the honor to be
Sir
Your very Obedient Servant
(Signed) Fred.k Orme
Dy Clerk of the Crown

Crown Office
Madras
27.th June 1834

---

Memorandum

The accompanying statement for Boats Hire employed during the month of June last is herewith transmitted for the countersignature of the Sheriff of Madras if correct. one Inclosure.

(Signed) J Honner
Boat Paymaster

Madras
Boat Pay Office
8.th July 1834.

Statement of Boats Employed on account of the Sheriff of Madras during the month of June 1834.

| Date | Names of Persons employed | Description of Boats | Honorable Company's Boats | Private Boats | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1834 June | 7.th Ship Copernicus | Light Water Boats | 2 | 2 | 2.6.0 |
| | | Total Rupees | | | 2.6.0 |

(Signed) J Honner
Boat Paymaster

Madras
Boat Pay Office
1.st July 1834.
Entd (Sgd) W.m Robertson
Exam.d (Sgd) W.m Robertson

Sir

I request you will order a sufficient number of Constables and Tannah Peons to attend at His Majestys Gaol on Monday next the 14th Instant at 8 o Clock in the morning for the purpose of escorting the Prisoners for Trial to the Court House and thence to the Gaol and to lend their Assistance during the period the ensuing Sessions

I have the honor to be
Sir
Your Most Obedient Servant
Signed Arthur Rowlandson
Sheriff

Sheriffs Office
Madras
12th July 1834

To The Superintendent of Police
Madras

---

To The Keeper of His Majestys Gaol

Whereas Jean Batiste Boirat the Carpenter of the French Brig Agenor having been convicted by us on the 8th instant of insubordination and refusal to work and having been sentenced to pay a fine was Committed to your custody in lieu thereof to be kept in solitary confinement for six weeks in H M Gaol These are therefore to command you to release the above named Jean Batiste Boirat and to deliver him into the charge of the Constable John Fielding sent herewith the fine having been paid And for so doing this shall be your sufficient Warrant

Given under our hands and Seals at Madras this tenth day of July 1834

Signed W Ashton
" H T Dumergue
Justices of the Peace



No. 15.

Sir

With reference to the Orders from Government under date the 28th April 1819 I have the honor to transmit a General Return of Prisoners Confined in His Majestys Criminal Gaol for the six months ending on the 30th day of June 1834.

I have the honor to be
Sir
Your Most Obedt. Servt.
Signed Arthur Rowlandson
Sheriff

Sheriffs Office
Madras
22d July 1834

To
The Chief Secretary to Government
Fort St. George

# A General Return of Prisoners in His Majestys Criminal Gaol at Madras patnam for the Six Months ending on the 30th day of June 1834.

| No. | Name | Country | Crime | Committed | Tried | Verdict | Sentence | Remarks |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Marcelino De Cruz | Portugue | Embezzling | 8th December 1830 | In Jany 1831 | Guilty | Let him be imprisoned in the Common Gaol at Madras for the term of Three years and then let him be discharged | Discharged on the 4th Jany 1834 |
| 2 | Edward Cruise | European | Larceny | 26th Decr 1831 | In Jany 1832 | Guilty | Let him be imprisoned in the Common Gaol at Madras for the term of Two years and then let him be discharged | Discharged on the 18th Jany 1834 |
| 3 | Cumatchee | Native | Larceny | 5th June 1832 | In July 1832 | Guilty | Let her be imprisoned in the Common Gaol at Madras for the Space of Eighteen Calendar Months and then let her be discharged | Discharged on the 18th Jany 1834 |
| 4 | Tamboo Naick | Native | Embezzling | 2d July 1832 | In July 1832 | Guilty | Let him be imprisoned in the Common Gaol at Madras for the term of Two years and then let him be discharged | In Gaol |
| 5 | Edward Shea | European | Shooting at with intent to do some Grievous bodily harm to one Richard Burke | 24th August 1832 | Not known | Guilty | Tried and Sentenced to death by a General Court Martial but Commuted under 1st William 4 C 15 S 19 for Transportation beyond the Seas for the term of his Natural life | Transported on the 31st May 1834 |
| 6 | Isaac McKay | European | Felony and Robbery | 9th October 1832 | Not known | Guilty | Tried and Sentenced by a General Court Martial to death but Commuted under 1st William 4 C 15 S 19 for transportation beyond the Seas for the term of Seven years | Transported on the 31st May 1834 |
| 7 | William Pollock | European | Desertion and for having sold or lost Certain Articles of his Regimental Necessaries and accoutrements | 26th Octr 1832 | Not known | Guilty | Tried and Sentenced by a General Court Martial to be Transported beyond the Seas for the term of Seven years | Transported on the 31st May 1834 |
| 8 | James Kennedy | European | Forgery | 24th Novr 1832 | Not known | Guilty | Tried and Sentenced by a General Court Martial to be imprisoned in His Majestys Gaol for the Space of Two Years | In Gaol |
| 9 | James M Gowan | Half Cast | Stealing a Horse | 5th Decr 1832 | In Jany 1833 | Guilty | Let him be imprisoned in the Common Gaol at Madras for the term of two years and then let him be discharged | In Gaol |
| 10 | John Kenmouth | European | Larceny desertion and other Military offences | 28th Decr 1832 | Not known | Guilty | Tried and Sentenced by a General Court Martial to be Transported beyond the Seas for the term of his Natural life | Transported on the 31st May 1834 |
| 11 | Sabapathy | Native | Larceny | 9th Jany 1833 | In Jany 1833 | Guilty | Let him be imprisoned in the Common Gaol at Madras for the Space of Twelve Calendar Months and then let him be discharged | Discharged on the 9th January 1834 |
| 12 | Hugh Cummins | European | Assault | 31st Jany 1833 | Not known | Guilty | Tried and Sentenced by a General Court Martial to be Transported beyond the Seas for the term of Fourteen years | Transported on the 31st May 1834 |
| 13 | Patrick Scally | Europeans | Counterfeiting Coin | 21st March 1833 | In April 1833 | Guilty | Let him be imprisoned in the Common Gaol at Madras for the term of Three years and then let him be discharged | In Gaol |
| 14 | William Malowny | | | | | | Let him be imprisoned in the Common Gaol at Madras for the term of Two years and then let him be discharged | In Gaol. |

| No. | Name | Country | Crime | Committed | Tried | Verdict | Sentence | Remarks |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 15 | Mahomed Kaseim | Native | Felony in stealing a Child | 8th April 1833 | In April 1833 | Guilty | Let him be imprisoned in the Common Gaol at Madras for the space of Twelve Calendar Months and then let him be discharged | Discharged on the 26th April 1834. |
| 16 | George Thomas Treatsey | European | Desertion and other Military offences | 11th April 1833 | Not known | Guilty | Tried and Sentenced by a General Court Martial to be Transported beyond the Seas for the term of Fourteen years | Transported on the 31st May 1834. |
| 17 | Thomas Deamond | European | Rape | 2nd May 1833 | Not known | Guilty | Tried and Sentenced by a General Court Martial to be Transported to the Eastern Coast of New South Wales for the term of Seven years. | Transported on the 31st May 1834. |
| 18 | John Richards | Europeans | Counterfeiting Coin | 22nd May 1833 | In July 1833 | Guilty | Let him be imprisoned in the Common Gaol at Madras for the term of Three years and then let him be discharged | In Gaol |
| 19 | William Blackley | | | | | | Let him be imprisoned in the Common Gaol at Madras for the term of Two years and then let him be discharged | In Gaol |
| 20 | Veere | Native | Larceny | 5th June 1833 | In July 1833 | Guilty | Let her be imprisoned in the Common Gaol at Madras for the term of One Year and then let her be discharged | In Gaol |
| 21 | James M'Mullen | European | disobeying the lawfull Command of his Superior Officer and other Military offences | 5th July 1833 | Not known | Guilty | Tried and Sentenced by a General Court Martial to be Transported to New South Wales for the Term of Seven years | Transported on the 31st May 1834. |
| 22 | Charles Ritchard | Europeans | Misdemeanor in Uttering Counterfeited Money | 6th Augt. 1833 | In Octr 1833 | Pleads Guilty | Let them be imprisoned in the Common Gaol at Madras for the Space of Six Calendars Months and let them find Surities for their good behaviour for the Space of six Calendars Months More to be Computed from the end of the said first Six Months and then let them be discharged | Discharged on the 7th April 34 |
| 23 | Thomas Clay | | | | | | | |
| 24 | William Casey | European | Shooting at with intent to do some grievous bodily harm to one Joseph Cook | 11th Septr 1833 | Not known | Guilty | Tried and Sentenced by a General Court Martial to death and that such Sentence has been Commuted to Transportation beyond the Seas for the term of his Natural life | Transported on the 31st May 1834. |
| 25 | Veerasawmy | Natives | Murder | 21st Septr 1833 | In Jany 1834 | Not Guilty | Let them be Discharged | Discharged on the 7th Jany 1834 |
| 26 | Sabaupady | | | | | | | |
| 27 | Ponnen | Natives | Larceny from the Person | 30th Octr 1833 | In Jany 1834 | Guilty | Let them be imprisoned in the Gaol at Madras for the term of One Year and let them be kept to hard Labor during such imprisonment and then let them be discharged | Delivered over to Superte of Police on the 15th January 1834. |
| 28 | Soobben | | | | | | | |
| 29 | Ramasawmy | Native | Breaking and entering a Building within the Curtilage of a Dwelling House and Stealing therein | 23d Novr 1833 | In Jany 1834 | The Bill was returned by the Grand Jury endorsed No Bill | Let him be Discharged | Discharged on the 8th January 1834. |

| No. | Names | Country | Crime | Committed | Tried | Verdict | Sentence | Remarks |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 30 | Chinna Veerasawmy | Native | Embezzlement and Larceny | 2d Dec. 1833 | In Jan.y 1834 | Not Guilty | Discharged by Proclamation | Discharged on the 9th Jan.y 1834 |
| 31 | Parantaloo | Native | Larceny | 3d Dec. 1833 | In Jan.y 1834 | Guilty | Let him be imprisoned in the Gaol at Madras for the Term of One year and let him be kept to hard labor during such imprisonment and then let him be discharged | Delivered over to Superint. of Police on the 15th January 1834. |
| 32 | Royappen | Native | Larceny | 16th Dec. 1833 | In Jan.y 1834 | Pleads Guilty | Let him be imprisoned in the Gaol at Madras for the term of One year and let him be kept to Hard labor during such imprisonment and then let him be discharged | Delivered Over to Superint. of Police on the 15th Jan.y 1834. |
| 33 | Veerasawmy | Native | Larceny | 16th Dec. 1833 | In Jan.y 1834 | Pleads Guilty | Let him be imprisoned in the Gaol at Madras for the Term of One year and let him be kept to hard labor during such imprisonment and then let him be discharged | Delivered Over to Superint. of Police on the 15th Jan.y 1834 |
| 34 | Veneatachellom | Natives | Larceny | 16th Dec. 1833 | In Jan.y 1834 | Guilty | Let them be imprisoned in the Gaol at Madras for the Term of Two years and let them be kept to Hard labor during such imprisonment and then let them be discharged | Delivered over to Superint. of Police on the 15th January 1834. |
| 35 | Chinniyon | | | | | | | |
| 36 | Narasoo | Natives | Larceny | 21st Dec. 1833 | In Jan.y 1834 | Pleads Guilty | Let him be forthwith Transported to the Island of Sincapore for the Term of Seven Years | Transported on the 21st Jan.y 1834 |
| 38 | Nathud Sahib | | | | | | | |
| 39 | Hearn Delony | European | Murder | 30th Dec. 1833 | In Jan.y 1834 | The Bill was returned by the Grand Jury Ensham to this Guilty | Let them be Discharged | Discharged on the 9th Jan.y 1834 |
| 40 | David Lindsay | European | Shooting at with intent to do some grievous bodily harm to one Robert Falconer | 30th Dec. 1833 | Not known | Guilty | Let him be taken from hence to the Common Gaol of Madras and from thence on Friday next the Tenth Instant to the place of Execution and let him there be hanged by the Neck till he be Dead. | Executed on the 10th Jan.y 1834 |
| 41 | Narooroo | Native | Larceny | 4th January 1834 | In Jan.y 1834 | Pleads Guilty | Tried and Sentenced by a General Court Martial to Death and that such Sentence has been Commuted to Transportation beyond the Seas for the term of his natural life | Transported on the 31st May 1834. |
| 42 | John Sinony | European | | 8th Jan.y 1834 | Not known | Guilty | Let him be imprisoned in the Gaol at Madras for the Term of One year and let him be kept to Hard Labor during such imprisonment and then let him be Discharged | Delivered over to Superint. of Police on the 15th January 1834. |
| | | | | | | | Tried and Sentenced by a General Court Martial to be Transported beyond the Seas for the term of Seven years | Died on the 10th March 1834 |

| No. | Name | Country | Crime | Committed | Tried | Verdict | Sentence | Remarks |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 43 | James William Branson | European | Libel | 10th January 1834 | In Jany 1834 | Guilty | Let him be imprisoned in the Common Gaol of Madras for the Space of Three Calendar Months and Let him Pay a fine of Five hundred Rupees to the King and Let him enter into his Recognezance for his Good behaviour for the Terme of Two Years with two Sureties himself in Five hundred Rupees and his Two Sureties in Two hundred and Fifty Rupees each and Let him be further imprisoned until such fine be paid and such security be given and then Let him be Discharged. | Discharged on the 10th April 1834. |
| 44 | Yamatlay | Natives | Larceny | 23d Jany 1834 | In April 1834 | Guilty | Let him be forthwith Transported to the Island of of Singapore for the Terme of Seven years | Transported on the 7th June 1834. |
| 45 | Teagarayon | Natives | Larceny | 23d Jany 1834 | In April 1834 | Guilty | Let him be imprisoned in the Gaol at Madras for the Space of Eighteen Calendar Months and let him be kept to Hard Labor during such Imprisonment and then let him be Discharged. | Delivered over to Superintt of Police on the 29th april 1834. |
| 46 | Madurbroduvu moodly | Natives | Abduction | 4th Feby 1834 | In april 1834 | The Bill was returned by the Grand Jury Endorsed no Bill | Let them be Discharged. | Discharged on the 26th april 1834. |
| 47 | Ramasawmy | | | | | | | |
| 48 | Lutchoomee | | | | | | | |
| 49 | Woollayanauden | Native | Larceny | 24th Feby 1834 | In april 1834 | Guilty | Let him be imprisoned in the Common Gaol of Madras for the Space of Six Calendar Months and then let him be discharged | In Gaol |
| 50 | Etrauzooloo | Natives | Larceny | 3d March 1834 | In april 1834 | Guilty | Let him be forthwith Transported to the Island of Singapore for the Terme of Seven years | Transported on the 7th June 1834 |
| 51 | Herrmaraauze | Natives | accessary | | | No Bill of Indictment being preferred | Let him be Discharged. | Discharged on the 26th April 1834 |
| 52 | Moonyan | Native | Larceny | 6th March 1834 | In april 1834 | Pleads Guilty | Let him be imprisoned in the Common Gaol at Madras for the term of One year and Let him be kept to Hard Labor during such Imprisonment and then let him be discharged | Delivered over to Superintt of Police on the 29th april 1834. |
| 53 | Mootiaw | Native | Larceny | 7th March 1834 | In april 1834 | Guilty | Let him be imprisoned in the Common Gaol at Madras for the Terme of One year and let him be kept to hard Labor during such Imprisonment and then let him be Discharged | Delivered over to Superintt of Police on the 29th april 1834. |
| 54 | Iyohloo | Native | Larceny | 20th March 1834 | In April 1834 | Guilty | Let him be imprisoned in the Common Gaol at Madras for the terme of One year and let him be kept to Hard Labor during such Imprisonment and then let him be Discharged | Delivered over to Superintendent of Police on the 29th April 1834 |

| No. | Name | Country | Crime | Committed | Tried | Verdict | Sentence | Remarks |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 55 | Narrainsawmy | Native | Larceny | 24th March 1834 | In April 1834 | Pleads Guilty | Let him be forthwith Transported to Island of Sincapore for the Term of Seven years | Transported on the 7th June 1834 |
| 56 | Ponnen | Natives | Robbery from the Person of Chennasevagamy | 25th March 1834 | In April 1834 | Guilty | Let him be hanged by the Neck till he be Dead. Commuted under the 9 George 4 Chapter 74 Section 29 for Transportation to the Island of Sincapore for the Term of Fourteen years | Transported on the 7th June 1834 |
| 57 | Aurymoottoo | | | | | Guilty | Let him be hanged by the Neck till he be Dead. Commuted under the 9th George 4th Chapter 74 Section 29 for Transportation to the Island of Sincapore for the term of Seven Years | Transported on the 7th June 1834 |
| 58 | Coolluw | | | | | Guilty | Let him be hanged by the Neck till he be Dead. Commuted under the 9th George 4th Chapter 74 Section 29 for Transportation to the Island of Sincapore for the term of Seven years | Transported on the 7th June 1834 |
| 59 | Vurdan | | | | | Not Guilty | Discharged by Proclamation | Discharged on the 24th April 1834 |
| 60 | Sawmy | | | | | Guilty | Let him be hanged by the Neck till he be Dead. Commuted under the 9th George 4th Chapter 74 Section 29 for Transportation to the Island of Sincapore for the Term of Fourteen years | Transported on the 7th June 1834 |
| 61 | Appadawmy | | | | | Guilty | Let him be hanged by the Neck till he be Dead Commuted under the 9th George 4th Chapter 74 section 29 for Transportation to the Island of Sincapore for the Term of Fourteen years | Transported on the 7th June 1834 |
| 62 | Moodookistnen | | | | | Guilty | Let him be hanged by the Neck till he be Dead Commuted under the 9th George 4 Chapter 74 Section 29 for Transportation to the Island of Sincapore for the Term of Fourteen years | Transported on the 7th June 1834 |
| 63 | Veerasawmy | | | | | Guilty | Let him be hanged by the Neck till he be Dead. Commuted under the 9th George 4 Chapter 74 Section 29 for Transportation to the Island of Sincapore for the Term of Seven years | Transported on the 7th June 1834 |
| 64 | Runden | Natives | Larceny in a Dwelling House above the Value of 50 Sicca Rupees | 1st April 1834 | In April 1834 | Guilty | Let him be hanged by the Neck till he be Dead. Commuted under the 9th George 4 Chapter 74 Section 29 for Transportation to the Island of Sincapore for the term of Seven years | Transported on the 7th June 1834 |
| 65 | Ponnapahe Achary | | | | | Guilty | Let him be hanged by the Neck till he be Dead. Commuted under the 9th George 4 Chapter 74 Section 29 for Transportation to the Island of Sincapore for the term of Seven years | Transported on the 7th June 1834 |
| 66 | Kistnen | | | | | Guilty | Let him be hanged by the Neck till he be Dead. Commuted under the 9th George 4 Chapter 74 Section 29 for Transportation to the Island of Sincapore for the term of Seven years | Transported on the 7th June 1834 |
| 67 | Streenevausson | | | | | Guilty | Let him be hanged by the Neck till he be Dead. Commuted under the 9th George 4th Chapter 74 Section 29 for Transportation to the Island of Sincapore for the term of Seven years | Transported on the 7th June 1834 |
| 68 | Lutchoomee | | | | | Not Guilty | Let her be Discharged | Discharged on the 24th April 1834 |
| 69 | Appyar | Native | Larceny | 4th April 1834 | In April 1834 | Pleads Guilty | Let him be imprisoned in the Gaol at Madras for the term of One year and let him be kept to Hard Labor during such imprisonment and then let him be Discharged | Delivered over to Superintendent of Police on the 29th April 1834. |

| No | Name | Country | Crime | Committed | Tried | Verdict | Sentence | Remarks |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 70 | Kistnyah | Native | Larceny | 5th April 1834 | In Apl 1834 | Guilty | Let him be imprisoned in the Gaol at Madras for the Space of Eighteen Calendar Months and Let him be kept to Hard Labor during such Imprisonment and then let him be discharged | Delivered over to Superintt of Police on the 29th april 1834 |
| 71 | Kunnygaun | Natives | Robbery from the person of Varasavony | 9th April 1834 | In April 1834 | Not Guilty | | |
| 72 | Solayvaratan otherwise Called Nynan | | | | | Guilty | Discharged by Proclamation | Discharged on the 21st Apl 1834 |
| 73 | Gholam Hoosain Hyder | Native | Larceny | 9th April 1834 | In April 1834 | Guilty | Let him be hanged by the Neck till he be Dead - Commuted under the 9th George 4 Chapter 74 Section 9 for Transportation to the Island of Sincapore for the Term of Fourteen years | Transported on the 7th June 1834 |
| 74 | Hayat ally | | | | | Not Guilty | Let him be imprisoned in the Common Gaol of Madras for the Space of Six Calendar Months and then let him be Discharged | In Gaol |
| 75 | Sunyat ally | | | | | Not Guilty | Let them enter into Recognizances with two sufficient Sureties each themselves in One Thousand Rupees and them Two Sureties in Five Hundred Rupees each for their good Behaviour towards Taurakkee for the Term of One year and then let them be Discharged | In Gaol<br>Discharged on the 14th May 834 |
| 76 | Fyze ahmed | Natives | Conspiracy with intent to Kill | 12th April 1834 | In April 1834 | Not Guilty | | |
| 77 | Moostapha | | | | | Not Guilty | | |
| 78 | Syed ally alias Ullo | | | | | Not Guilty | | |
| 79 | Mahomed Yacoob | | | | | Not Guilty | | |
| 80 | Ammanoollah | | | | | Not Guilty | | |
| 81 | Khader Khan | | | | | Not Guilty | | |
| 82 | Gholam Hajsain | | | | | Guilty | Let him be Discharged | Discharged on the 25th Apl 1834 |
| 83 | Gholam Dustagier | | | | | Guilty | Let him be imprisoned in the Gaol of Madras for the Term of Two years and let him be kept to Hard Labor during such Imprisonment and then Let him be Discharged | Delivered over to Superintt of Police on the 29th april 1834 |
| 84 | Chundoo | | | | | Guilty | Let him be imprisoned in the Gaol at Madras for the term of Two years and let him be kept to Hard labor during such Imprisonment and then let him be Discharged | Delivered over to Superintt of Police on the 29th april 1834 |
| 85 | Serjoo | Natives | Larceny | 17th april 1834 | In april 1834 | Guilty | Let him be imprisoned in the Gaol at Madras for the term of Two years and Let him be kept to Hard Labor during such Imprisonment and then let him be Discharged | Delivered over to Superintt of Police on the 29 Apl 1834 |
| 86 | Goorban ally | | | | | Guilty | Let him be imprisoned in the Gaol at Madras for the term of One year and let him be kept to Hard labor during such Imprisonment and then let him be Discharged | Delivered over to Superintt of Police on the 29th Apl 1834 |
| 87 | Ackbur ally | | | | | Guilty | Let him be imprisoned in the Gaol at Madras for the term of One year and let him be kept to Hard Labor during such Imprisonment and then let him be Discharged | Delivered over to Superintt of Police on the 29th april 1834 |

| No. | Name | Country | Crime | Committed | Tried | Verdict | Sentence | Remarks |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 88 | John Wilson | European | For refusing to work on Board the Ship Claudine | 29th May 1834 | by the Beach Magistrates | Guilty | To be imprisoned in His Majestys Gaol for the Space of One Month and then to be Discharged | Discharged on the 29th June 1834 |
| 89 | Moonyappan | Natives | Larceny | 14th June 1834 | Not Tried | | In Gaol | |
| 90 | Apparoo | | | | | | | |
| 91 | Vencatasawmy | | | | | | | |
| 92 | John | Natives | Larceny | 19th June 1834 | Not Tried | | In Gaol | |
| 93 | Mootloo alias Ramasawmy | | | | | | | |
| 94 | Ponnambalom | | | | | | | |
| 95 | Annasawmy | Natives | Highway Robbery | 20th June 1834 | Not Tried | | In Gaol | |
| 96 | Teroovengadom | | | | | | | |
| 97 | Moonyappen | Natives | Larceny | 23d June 1834 | Not Tried | | In Gaol | |
| 98 | Govindoo Chitty | | | | | | | |
| 99 | Annamah | Native | Larceny from the Dwelling House | 24th June 1834 | Not Tried | | In Gaol | |
| 100 | Vadagherry | Natives | Larceny | 28th June 1834 | Not Tried | | In Gaol | |
| 101 | Narrainsawmy | | | | | | | |
| 102 | Chokalingum | | | | | | | |
| 103 | Moonysawmy | Native | Larceny | 28th June 1834 | Not Tried | | In Gaol | |
| 104 | Richard Ellis | European | For drunkenness and insubordination on Board the Ship Lonach. | 28th June 1834 | by the Beach Magistrates | Guilty | To be imprisoned in His Majestys Gaol for the Space of three Months and then to be discharged. | In Gaol |
| 105 | David Williams | European | For drunkenness and insubordination on Board the Ship Lonach. | 28th June 1834 | by the Beach Magistrates | Guilty | To be imprisoned in His Majestys Gaol for the Space of Four Months and then to be discharged | In Gaol. |

Sheriffs Office
Madras
22d July 1834

(Signed) Arthur Rowlandson
Sheriff

Sir

I have the honor to annex hereto an Extract from the Calendar of Prisoners who were tried at the Sessions of Oyer and Terminer and General Gaol Delivery holden at Madras on the 14th day of July 1834 and request that you will order the Prisoners therein named to be kept to hard labor Agreeably to the Sentence passed upon them by the Court.

I have the honor to be
Sir
Your Most Obedient Servant
(Signed) Wm Paulin
Deputy Sheriff

Sheriffs Office
Madras
23d July 1834

To The Superintendent of Police.

To The Keeper of His Majestys Gaol.

You are hereby Ordered to Convey this Evening to the House of Correction the Nine Native Convicts named in the Margin and to deliver them Over to the Keeper thereof to undergo the Sentence which has been passed upon them respectively by the Court and to return to my Office the two enclosed Receipts signed by the said Keeper whom you Can at the same time Acquaint of a letter having been this day forwarded by me to the Superintendent of Police respecting the said Convicts.

1 Apparoo
2 Venkatasawmy
3 John
4 Govindoo Chitty
5 Vadagherry
6 Narrainsawmy
7 Chokalingum
8 Moonysawmy
9 Venkatachellum

Sheriffs Office
Madras
23 July 1834

(Signed) Wm Paulin
Deputy Sheriff



Extract from the Calendar of Persons Tried at a Sessions of Oyer and Terminer and General Gaol Delivery holden at the Town of Madras on Monday the 14th day of July 1834 Before the Supreme Court &c.

Sentences

| No | Names | Charges | Verdicts | Sentences |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Apparoo | Receiving Stolen Goods knowing the same to have been Stolen | Guilty | Let him be imprisoned in the Gaol at Madras for the Term of One Year and Let him be kept to hard Imprisonment and then Let him be Discharged |
| 2 | Venkatasawmy | Larceny | Guilty | Let him be imprisoned in the Gaol at Madras for the term of two years and Let him be kept to hard Imprisonment and then Let him be Discharged |
| 3 | John | Larceny | Guilty | Let him be imprisoned in the Gaol at Madras for the Term of Two years and Let him be kept to hard Labor during such Imprisonment and then Let him be Discharged |
| 4 | Govindoo Chitty | Larceny | Guilty | Let him be imprisoned in the Gaol at Madras for the Term of Two Years and Let him be kept to hard Labor during such Imprisonment and then Let him be Discharged |
| 5 | Vadagherry | Larceny | Guilty | Let him be imprisoned in the Gaol at Madras for the Term of Two Years and Let him be kept to hard Imprisonment and then Let him be Discharged |
| 6 | Narrainsawmy | Larceny | Guilty | Let him be imprisoned in the Gaol at Madras for the term Two years and Let him be kept to hard Imprisonment and then Let him be Discharged |
| 7 | Chokalingum | Larceny | Guilty | Let him be imprisoned in the Gaol at Madras for the term of two years and Let him be kept to hard Imprisonment and then Let him be discharged |
| 8 | Moonysawmy | Larceny | Guilty | Let him be imprisoned in the Gaol at Madras for the Term of two years and Let him be kept to hard Labor during such Imprisonment and then Let him be Discharged |
| 9 | Venkatachellum | Larceny | Guilty | Let him be imprisoned in the Gaol at Madras for the Term of two years and Let him be kept to hard Labor during such Imprisonment and then Let him be Discharged |

(Signed) Robert Bonyon.
A true Extract
(Signed) Wm Paulin
Deputy Sheriff

No 109. Commencement of imprisonment to be Calculated from 1st July 1834 the day on which sentence was passed.

(Signed) W Bathie
Clerk of the Crown.

Sir

I have the honor to enclose a receipt from the Keeper of the House of Correction for the Nine Native Convicts named in the Margin -

1 Apparoo
2 Venkatasawmy
3 John
4 Govindoo Chitty
5 Vadagherry
6 Narrainsawmy
7 Chokalingum
8 Moonysawmy
9 Venkatachellum

I have the honor to be
Sir
your Obedient Servant
(Signed) Wm. Paulin
Deputy Sheriff

Sheriffs Office
Madras
24th July 1834

To The Clerk of the Crown -

---

No. 17

To The Chief Secretary to Government

Sir I have the honor to call your attention to the alterations at present taking place in His Majestys Gaol in consequence of the projected Erection of a tread Mill and to request you will obtain the Sanction of the Right Honorable the Governor in Council that the Outer wall of the Gaol immediately surrounding the tread Mill may be raised sufficiently high to prevent the Escape of any of the Prisoners I beg to state from the information that I have received from the Chief Engineer that it forms part of his plan to raise the Wall on the Spot above mentioned and I am anxious that this alteration should be carried into immediate Effect as the present State of the Gaol is very insecure - I have the honor to be

Sir
Your Obedient Servant
(Signed) Arthur Rowlandson
Sheriff

Sheriffs Office
Madras
26th August 1834



To the Sheriff of Madras

Sir I have the Honor to enclose by the direction of the Chief Justice, four Warrants directing the Commitment of Color Sergeant James Bridle of His Majesty's 54th Regiment Privates Frances M'Carthy William Toole and Thomas Nowlan of His Majesty's Fifty Seventh Regiment to the Gaol of Madras therein to remain until these Sentence of Transportation shall be Carried into effect in due Course of Law pursuant to the Orders Made for that Purpose

I have the honor to be
Sir
Your Most Obedt. Servant
(Signed) W Bathie
Clerk of the Crown

Crown Office
Madras
29th August 1834

---

Public Department

No. 1094

Extract from the Minutes of Consultation under date 29th August 1834

Read the following letter from the Sheriff of Madras

No. 17

To The Chief Secretary
to Government

Sir I have the honor to call your attention to the alterations at present taking place in His Majestys Gaol, in Consequence of the projected erection of a Tread Mill and to request you will obtain the Sanction of the Right Honorable the Governor in Council that the outer wall of the Gaol immediately surrounding the Tread Mill may be raised sufficiently high

high to prevent the escape of any of the Prisoners I beg to state from the information that I have received from the Chief Engineer that it forms part of his plan to raise the wall on the spot above mentioned and I am anxious that this alteration should be carried into immediate effect as the present state of the Gaol is very insecure.

I have the honor to be
Sir
Your Obedient Servant
(Signed) Arthur Rowlandson
Sheriff

Sheriffs Office
Madras
26th August 1834

The Governor in Council resolves that a Copy of the foregoing letter be transmitted to the Military Board who will be pleased, with reference to the order of Government No. 894, bearing date 22d July last to give immediate attention to the subject adverted to by the Sheriff of Madras

(True Extract)
(Signed) Fy Chamier
Chief Secretary

To
The President and Members
of the
Military Board

(Sig'd) D S Ramanjooloo.

Entered in the Sheriffs office 30th August 1834
(Signed) Wm Paulin
Deputy Sheriff

---

Fort St George 1st Sept 1834

No. 1103 Sir

I am directed by the Governor in Council to request you will immediately report whether there are any European Convicts under Sentence of Transportation to New South Wales now in His Majesty's Gaol at Madras.

I am Sir
Your most obedient Servant
(Signed) Fy Chamier
Chief Secretary

To
The Sheriff of Madras

Ex (Signed) D S Ramanjooloo



No. 18
To The Chief Secretary to Government

Sir

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of this days date and in reply thereto I beg to state for the information of the Right Honorable the Governor in Council that there are at the present time only two Prisoners in His Majesty's Gaol under sentence of transportation to New South Wales but from the enclosed Copy of a letter I have received from the Clerk of the Crown I am led to believe that two other European Prisoners under a like sentence may be hourly expected.

I have the honor to be
Sir
Your most Obed't Serv't
(Signed) Arthur Rowlandson
Sheriff

Sheriffs Office
Madras
1st Sept 1834.

To The Sheriff of Madras

Sir

I have the Honor to enclose by the direction of The Chief Justice Two Warrants directing the Commitment of Privates William Burtonshaw of His Majesty's 57th and George Harman of His Majesty's 41st Regiments to the Gaol of Madras, therein to remain until their Sentence of transportation shall be carried into effect in due course of Law pursuant to the Orders made for that purpose.

I have the honor to be
Sir
Your most Obed't Servant
(signed) W. Bathie
Clerk of the Crown

Crown Office
Madras
1st Sept 1834.

No. 19
To The Chief Secretary to Government

Sir

With further Reference to your letter of this days date I beg leave to Annex for the information of the Right Honorable the Governor in Council a Copy of a letter I have just now received from the Clerk of the Crown.

I have the honor to be,
Sir
your most Obed't Servant
(signed) Arthur Rowlandson
Sheriff

Sheriffs Office
Madras
1st Sept 1834

No 1113

Fort St. George 2d September 1834

Sir

Public Depart.t

With reference to your letter of Yesterdays date, I am directed by the Governor in Council to inform you that Warrants have been received from the Clerk of the Crown for the transportation of the six persons, whose names are entered in the marginal note, and to request you will state the names of the European Convicts now under your Custody & Report immediately to Government, should any other convicts arrive from the Province, as the tender of the Ship Princess Victoria has been accepted, to convey as many as may be ready to sail South Wales.—

1. Colr Sergeant James Brisle H.M. 54th
2. Private Francis McCarthy
3. Do. William Steele
4. Do. Thomas Sturban } H.M. 57th
5. Do. William Burtenshaw
6. Do. George Harman H.M. 41st

I am &c
Your most Obedient Servant
(Signed) H.G. Chambers
Chief Secretary

To The Sheriff of Madras

Certified by D.L. Ramangoolam

No 320

To The Chief Secretary
to Government

Sir

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of this days date and in reply thereto I beg to state for the information of Government that there are at present only two European Prisoners named James Brisle late of H.M. 54th Regiment and Thomas Sturban late of H.M. 57th Regiment in my Custody for transportation to New South Wales.

I have the honor to be
Sir
Your most Obed.t Serv.t
(Signed) Arthur Purlandson
Sheriff

Sheriffs Office
Madras
2d September 1834.



To
The Sheriff of
Fort Saint George

Sir

I have the honor to inform you that in consequence of the delicate state of health of two of the European Prisoners confined in the Supreme Court Gaol [Richardson and Johnson] I considered it essentially necessary they should be permitted to take exercise in the outer Yard of the Prison twice a day, and desired the Jailer to obtain your Sanction for them to do so, one hour morning and evening. He yesterday informed me he had received instructions from the Sub sheriff, not to grant this indulgence and that the men in question were to be kept strictly confined.—

I should be sorry to do any thing to interfere with the discipline of the Jail but in any thing connected with the health of the Prisoners, as the Medical officer in charge of the Prison I consider it my duty to do so: if therefore the indulgence now recommended, cannot be granted, I Request you will be pleased to Submit the Case for the consideration of The Honble the Judges, as I am apprehensive one of the men will lose his life if not permitted to take exercise.—

I have the honor to be
Sir
Your most obed.t Servant
(Signed) J. Lauder
Ast Surgeon In charge of the
Madras Jails

Madras
September 4th 1834.

Sir

I have received a letter from the Surgeon in charge of the Gaol stating that it is necessary for the two Prisoners Richards and Johnson to take exercise one hour each morning and Evening between the Walls of the Gaol. This you will permit them to do, but for the present it must be done as much as possible under your own eyes on account of the insecure state of the prison. I must also beg of you whenever the Surgeon directs any thing to be done requiring my Sanction that notice of it may without delay be sent up to the office. It seems by the letter of the Surgeon that he stated the urgency of this Case to you yesterday and you only thought proper to inform me of it to day. This must not happen again.

Yours &c
(Signed) Arthur Purlandson
Sheriff

Sheriffs office Madras
4th Sept 1834.

To the keeper of the Gaol

№ 1104

Fort St George 1st September 1834

Sir

Public Department Para 1. I am directed by the Governor in Council to acquaint you that a passage to Singapore has been provided on the Brig Hamilton for two Native Convicts now in the Madras Jail and to desire that you will in communication with the Marine Board, cause those Convicts to be embarked on that Vessel. the Commissariat finding Provisions

2. The usual Document which should accompany the Convicts is herewith transmitted -

I am
Sir
Your most Obedient Servant
(Signed) H Lg Chamier
Chief Secretary

To The Sheriff of Madras

Entered in the Marine Board Office 1st Sept 1834. (Signed) A J. M. Reddy
Entered in the Commissary Genl Office 2d Sept 1834. A S. D. C G.

№ 891

To The Sheriff of Madras

Sir

Passages having been provided on the Brig Hamilton, for the two Native Convicts now in the Madras Jail under Sentence of transportation to Singapore I have the honor by desire of the Marine Board to request that they may be embarked on the Morning of Saturday next, as the Vessel is reported to sail on that day -

Madras
Marine Board Office
1st September 1834.

Ed. (Signed) C. Ramaraoo Pranaiy.

To The Master Attendant

Sir

I have the honor to request that you will have a Boat to be in Readiness at the Beach at 5 o'clock on the morning of Saturday next for the purpose of conveying two Native Convicts under Sentence of Transportation to Singapore to the Brig Hamilton" now in the Madras Roads -

I have the honor to be
Sir
Your most Obedient Servt
(Signed) Arthur Cowlandson
Sheriff

Sheriffs Office
Madras
4th September 1834.

Fort St George 5th September 1834

№ 1124

Sir

Public Departt Para 1. With reference to my letter of 2d Instant № 1113, I am directed by the Governor in Council to apprize you that the Agents of the "Princess Victoria" have reported through the Marine Board, that she will be ready to receive the European Convicts on the morning of Tuesday next the 9th Instant and that the Vessel will sail on that day -

2. You will accordingly, in Communication with the Marine Board, make arrangements for embarking the × prisoners as many as you may have in Custody on that morning, and will report officially to Government should any other Convict than the two already in your charge, arrive in the Interim -

× note as per list in my letter of 2d Instant

3. Intelligence has been received that Private George Hairman of His Majesty's 41st will be marched from Poonamallee this day -

I am
Sir
Your most obedient Servant
(Signed) H Lg Chamier
Chief Secretary

To The Sheriff of Madras

Ed. (Signed) D. S. Ramanyoolor

Sir

I have the honor to acquaint you for the information of the Marine Board that the two native Convicts named in the margin were this morning Embarked on Board the Brig "Hamilton" Captain E. Johnson Commander for Transportation to Singapore.-

No 1. Moonyaphen
2. Autymarrian
Brinjary

I have the honor to be
Sir
Your most Obet Servt
(Signed) Arthur Rowlandson
Sheriff

Sheriffs Office
Madras
6th Septr 1834.

To The acting Secretary to Marine Board

Sir

I have the honor to acquaint you that the two native Convicts named in the margin were this morning Embarked on Board the Brig "Hamilton" Captain E. Johnson Commander for Transportation to Singapore.-

No 1. Moonyaphen
2. Autymarrian
Brinjary

I have the honor to be
Sir
Your Obedient Servt
(Signed) Arthur Rowlandson
Sheriff

Sheriffs Office
Madras
6th Septr 1834.

To The Clerk of the Crown

Sir

You are hereby requested to receive on board the Brig "Hamilton" the two native Convicts named in the margen under sentence of Transportation to Singapore and to deliver the enclosed official packet to the President Councellor there and to bring the receipt which the Master of the Vessel will procure to you for that purpose.-

No 1. Moonyaphen
2. Autymarrian
Brinjary

Public Depn

I have the honor to be
Sir
Your Obedt Servt
(Signed) Arthur Rowlandson
Sheriff

Sheriffs Office
Madras
6th Septr 1834.

To The Officer Commanding
on Board the Brig Hamilton
Madras Roads

Received on Board the Brig "Hamilton" this sixth day of September One Thousand Eight Hundred and Thirty four of Arthur Rowlandson Esquire Sheriff of Madras the two native Convicts named in the margin with one Suit of Cotton and one Blanket as per official Packet addressed to the President Councellor at Singapore

(Signed) Robt Johnson

Madras Roads
Septr 6th 1834.

No 2.

Sir

I have the honor to acquaint you for the information of Government that the two native Convicts named in the margin were this morning Embarked on Board the Brig "Hamilton" Captain E. Johnson Commander for Transportation to Singapore and the Packet addressed to the President Councellor there was this day delivered to the said Commander.

No 1. Moonyaphen
2. Autymarrian Brinjary

I have the honor to be
Sir
Your most Obet Servt
(Signed) Arthur Rowlandson
Sheriff

Sheriffs Office
Madras
6th Septr 1834.

To The Chief Secretary to Government
Fort St George

№ 22.

To The Chief Secretary
to Government

Sir

I have the honor to report to you for the information of Government that Private George Harman of His Majestys 41st Regiment has been this day received into His Majestys Gaol at Madras.

Sheriffs Office
Madras
8th September 1834

I have the honor to be
Sir
Your Most Obedient Servt
(Signed) Arthur Rowlandson
Sheriff

To The Master Attendant

Sir

I have the honor to request that you will issue orders for a Boat to be in readiness at the Beach tomorrow morning the 9th Instant for the purpose of Conveying Three European Convicts under Sentence of Transportation to New South Wales to the "Princess Victoria" now in the Madras Roads.

Sheriffs Office
Madras
8th September 1834

I have the honor to be
Sir
Your Obedient Servant
(Signed) Arthur Rowlandson
Sheriff

Sir

You are hereby requested to receive on Board the "Princess Victoria" the two European Convicts named in the Margin under Sentence of Transportation to New South Wales and to sign the receipt which the Bearer of this one of my Officers will produce to you for that purpose.

I am Sir
Your Obedient Servt
(Signed) Arthur Rowlandson
Sheriff

№ 1. James Bridle
2. Thomas Rowlan
3. George Harman

Sheriffs Office
Madras
9th September 1834
To The Officer Commanding
on Board the Princess Victoria
Madras Roads

Received on Board the "Princes Victoria" this Ninth day of September One Thousand Eight Hundred and Thirty four of Arthur Rowlandson Esquire Sheriff of Madras the Three European Convicts named in the Margin with Three Setts of Fetters.

№ 1. James Bridle
2. Thomas Rowlan
3. George Harman

Madras Roads
Sep 9th 1834

(Signed) James F. Bisset
Commander



№ 23

Sir

I have the honor to acquaint you for the information of Government that the Three European Convicts named in the Margin have been this Morning Embarked on Board the Ship "Princes Victoria" Captain James F. Bisset Commander for Transportation to New South Wales.

I have the honor to be
Sir
Your most Obedt Servt
(Signed) Arthur Rowlandson
Sheriff

№ 1. James Bridle
2. Thomas Rowlan
3. George Harman

Sheriffs Office
Madras
9th Septr 1834

To The Chief Secretary
to Government
Fort St George

Sir

I have the honor to acquaint you for the information of the Marine Board that the Three European Convicts named in the Margin have been this Morning Embarked on Board the Ship "Princess Victoria" Captain James F. Bisset Commander for Transportation to New South Wales.

I have the honor to be
Sir
Your most Obedt Servant
(Signed) Arthur Rowlandson
Sheriff

№ 1. James Bridle
2. Thomas Rowlan
3. George Harman

Sheriffs Office
Madras
9th Septr 1834

To The Acting Secretary
to Marine Board

Sir

I have the honor to acquaint you that the Three European Convicts
No 1. James Bridle
2. Thomas Rowlan
3. George Harman
named in the Margin have been this Morning Embarked on Board the Ship "Princess Victoria" Captain James T. Bisset Commander for Transportation to New South Wales.

Sheriffs Office
Madras
9th Sept. 1834

I have the honor to be
Sir
Your most Obed. Servt.
Signed Arthur Rowlandson
Sheriff

To
The Clerk of the Crown

I Hereby Certify that the three European
No 1. James Bridle
2. Thomas Rowlan
3. George Harman
Convicts named in the Margin under Sentence of Transportation to New South Wales were this Morning Embarked on Board the Ship Princess Victoria.

Sheriffs Office
Madras
9th September 1834

Signed Arthur Rowlandson
Sheriff

---

To
The Sheriff of Madras

Sir I have the honor to enclose by the direction of The Chief Justice a Warrant directing the Commitment of Private John Mason of His Majestys 57th Regiment to the Gaol of Madras therein to remain until his Sentence of Transportation shall be carried into effect in due Course of Law Pursuant to the Order Made for that Purpose

I have the honor to be
Sir
Your most Obed. Servt.
Signed W. Battin
Clerk of the Crown

Crown Office
Madras
12th Sept. 1834





To
The Sheriff of Madras

Sir Accompanying I have the honor to forward the Precepts for Convening the next October Sessions. The Proclamation must be inserted as usual in the Fort St. George Gazette

I have the honor to be
Sir
Your most Obed. Servant
Signed W. Battin
Clerk of the Crown

Crown Office
Madras
12th Sept. 1834

---

To
The Sheriff of Madras

Sir The fine which was imposed on the prisoner A. Ogilvie having been paid, We have the honor to request you will discharge him from your Custody

We have the honor to be
Sir
Your most Obed. Servants
Signed W Ashton
C M Reed
Magistrates

Marine
Police Office
15th Sept. 1834

---

No 941

To
The Sheriff of Madras

1st Sir I have the honor by desire of the Marine Board to request you will state whether the 4 European Convicts mentioned in the Margin are now ready for embarkation

2d An early answer is requested.

I have the honor to be
Sir
Your most Obed. Servt.
Signed A. D. Maclean
Acting Secretary

Madras
Marine Board Office
18th September 1834

To The Acting Secretary
of the Marine Board

Sir

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of this day's date and in reply I beg to inform you that not one of the European Convicts named in the Margin of your letter has as yet been delivered over to my Custody.

I am
Sir
Your Obedient Servant
(Signed) Wm Paulin
Deputy Sheriff

Sheriff's Office
Madras
18th September 1834

x

My dear Sir

I will feel obliged by your furnishing me with a Certificate of the departure of the two Convicts that proceeded to Singapore the Hamilton, as I find it is necessary that this document should accompany my Bill for their Passage.

20th September 1834

A Rowlandson Esqre

I am
My dear Sir
Yours truly
(Signed) Wm Waddell

No 1 Moonyappen
2 Audenarain
Brawny

I Hereby Certify that the two Native Convicts named in the Margin under Sentence of Transportation to Singapore were Embarked on Board the Brig "Hamilton lying in the Madras Roads on the 6th Instant.

(Signed) Wm Paulin
Deputy Sheriff

Sheriff's Office
Madras
22d September 1834



To Mooddin Casavaloo Naidoo

I am directed by the Sheriff to acquaint you that should you have any objections to serve as a Grand Juryman at the ensuing Sessions you must immediately Apply to one of the Honorable the Judges of the Supreme Court and state to His Lordship your Reasons why you cannot serve on such Grand Jury and in the event of your not making any such Application or of your not Attending at the Court House at the time Specified in the Summons you have received you will render yourself liable to pay the usual fine for non Attendance.

I am
Your Obedt Servt
(Signed) Wm Paulin
Deputy Sheriff

Sheriff's Office
Madras
23d Sept 1834

Similar letter to Caverly Venkata Subbaniah Brinning and Caverly Venkata Ramasawmy Brinning

Public Department

Read the following letter
No 951

Madras Marine Board Office
23d September 1834

Sir

With reference to the orders of Government on my letter dated 18th Instant No 943 I have the honor by desire of the Marine Board to forward the accompanying revised tender of the "Conrad" with tender of the ship "City of Edinburgh" the former on the reduced terms of 500 Rupees for each of the Convicts the latter at the rate of 400 Rupees for the Convicts and 100 for the men the Commander finding provisions viz for the Convicts, and Government for the men. The latter charge the Board think Convicts high, but as the Commander is not disposed to lower it, and as it appears desirable that both parties should proceed in the same Vessel, they beg to recommend the tender of the "City of Edinburgh" for acceptance.

Requested to be returned

I have the honor to be
Sir
Your most Obedient servant
(Sig'd) A J. Maclean
Acting Secretary

№ 1216

The Governor in Council Authorizes the Marine Board to accept the Tender of the Ship City of Edinburgh for the Conveyance to New South Wales of such number of European Convicts as may be ready for embarkation at the period of the Vessels departure from Madras at the rate of four hundred /400/ Rupees per man the Commander finding provisions and fitting and for the Conveyance to the Isle of France of 1 Sergeant and 2 Privates of His Majestys 9th Regiment or as many of them as may be ready to embark at the period of the Vessels departure from Madras at the rate of One hundred /100/ Rupees per man the Commissariat finding provisions -

By Order
/Signed/ H.G Glynn
Chief Secretary

Fort St. George
23d September 1834

To be entered in the Military Department In the Office of the Marine Board. Entered 24th September 1834 /Signed/ A.J.M. Acting Secy
Commissary General. Entered 24th September 1834 - A.J.M.
Town Major Entd 24th Sept. 1834
Civil Auditor and Military Auditor General Entered 25th September 1834 /Signed/ P.C.D. 2nd
Sheriff of Madras Entered 26th September 1834 /Signed/ Wm Paulin Dy

Commissary Generals Office
Madras 26th September 1834

To The Sheriff of Madras

Sir With reference to the Resolution of Council No. 1216 dated 23 Instant on a letter from the Marine Board No. 951 and of same date, I have the honor in the absence of the Commissary General to request you will intimate to this Department at your earliest convenience the number of European Convicts to be transported to New South Wales on the City of Edinburgh that



that the necessary preparation may be made for their Equipment

I have the honor to be
Sir
Your most Obedt Servant
/Signed/ A Tulloch.
D.C Genl

To
Major Alexander Tulloch
Deputy Commissary General

Sir I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of this days date and in reply beg to inform you for the information of the Commissary Generals Department that there are not any European Convicts at present in His Majestys Gaol under Sentence of Transportation to New South Wales I have received the Commitment of four Persons Viz. Francis M'Carthy. William Poole. William Bartonsha John Mason. Privates in His Majestys 57th Regiment but the bodies of none of the said Prisoners have as yet been handed over to my Custody

I have the honor to be
Sir
Your Obedient Servant
/Signed/ Arthur Rowlandson
Sheriff.

Sheriffs Office
Madras
26th Sept. 1834

---

To The Sheriff of Madras

Sir With reference to your Deputys letter dated 23 Instant I beg to call your Attention to mine under date the 12th December 1833 to the address of W. Bakie Esqr the Clerk of the Crown wherein I have stated my willingness to serve as a Grand Juror and shall with much pleasure attend at the ensuing Sessions

I am Sir
Your Obedient Servant
/Signed/ M. Casavoolo Nk

Chintadrypettah
26th September 1834

Sir

I request you will order a sufficient number of Constables and Tannah Peons to attend at His Majestys Gaol on Monday next the 6th Instant at 8 Oclock in the Morning for the purpose of escorting the prisoners for Trial to the Court House and thence to the Gaol and to land their Assistance during the period the ensuing Sessions shall last.—

I have the honor to be
Sir
Your Most Obed.t Serv.t
(Signed) Arthur Rowlandson
Sheriff

Sheriffs Office
Madras
3d October 1834

To
The Superintendent of Police
Madras

---

To
The Acting Political Agent to Government

Sir

I have the honor to enclose a Subpœna for Rungiah Venkata Chund Bahadur Head accountant in the Service of His Highness the Nabob to whom I request you will forward the same immediately and return his Answer to me as soon as you conveniently can.—

I have the honor to be
Sir
Your Most Obed.t Serv.t
(Signed) Wm. Paulin
Dep.ty Sheriff

Sheriffs Office
Madras
4th October 1834.

To
The Acting Political Agent to Government

Sir

I have the honor to enclose a Subpœna for Shymier Moyah the Son of Raja Mummerbeck Bather to whom I request you will forward the same immediately as he is as I am informed a Resident within the Jurisdiction of the Place of His Highness the Prince Azeem Jah Bahadur &c &c &c and return his Answer to me as soon as you conveniently can.—

I have the honor to be
Sir
Your most Obed.t Serv.t
(Signed) Wm. Paulin
Dep.ty Sheriff

Sheriffs Office
Madras
4th October 1834.

---

To
The Acting Political Agent to Government

(17)

Sir

I have the honor to enclose a Subpœna for Crimcouthoot in the Service of His Highness the Nabob to whom I request you will forward the same immediately and return her Answer to me as soon as you conveniently can.—

I have the honor to be
Sir
Your most Obed.t Serv.t
(Signed) William Paulin
Deputy Sheriff

Sheriffs Office
Madras
6th October 1834.

---

Sir

Having received the Warrant for the Execution of Parasooramen on Monday next the 13th day of October Instant I have the honor to request you will be pleased to send a sufficient number of Constables and Tannah Peons to attend at His Majestys Gaol at 5 Oclock in the Morning of that day for the purpose of keeping the Kings Peace.—

I have the honor to be
Sir
Your Most Obed.t Serv.t
(Signed) Arthur Rowlandson
Sheriff

Sheriffs Office
Madras
11th October 1834

To
The Superintendent of Police

---

Read the following Letter
Judicial Department
N.o 1010
Madras Marine Board Office
8th October 1834

Sir

With reference to the Orders of Government on the letters from the Senior Deputy Register to the Court of Foujdary Udawlut dated

dated 20th Ultimo and 2nd Instant I have the honor by desire of the Marine Board to submit the accompanying letter from Messrs. Parry Dare & Co. tendering the Bark "Louisa" for the Conveyance of Native Convicts to Penang Malacca or Singapore at the rate of Twenty One/21/ Rupees per each Person Embarked the Commissariat finding Provisions Water &c.

Dated 8th Oct. No. 1123 requests to be returned

2nd In the opinion of the Board the rate Offered by the agents is most advantageous at this season of the year they therefore beg to suggest that the Convicts may be dispatched by this Opportunity.

3rd In the event of the terms being approved of by Government The Board will cause a Survey to be made on the Louisa on her arrival from Pondicherry/which will be in a day or two/ and if she is reported by the Surveying Officer as calculated for the service the Tender of the Vessel will be accepted for as many Convicts as may be in readiness to Embark and on Condition that the Commander shall provide a Guard from the ships Crew In the meantime the Board beg to recommend that orders may be issued for the removal of the Convicts from Chinglaput

4th Advantage can be taken of this Opportunity for sending any Convicts who may be Sentenced during the present Quarterly Sessions to be transported to the East Ward.

I have the honor to be
Sir
Your Most Obedt. Servant
/Signd/ W. Ashton
Mr. Member for the Marine Board

To
The Chief Secretary to Government
at
Fort St. George



No 838

1. The Governor in Council Authorizes the Marine Board to accept the tender of the Bark Louisa for the transport of Convicts to Penang Malacca or Singapore if after survey she is reported to be fit for the service at the rate of 21 Rupees for each person the Commissariat finding provisions water &c. the Commander to provide a guard for the Convicts. /Sign/ W. E. G. E. R.

2. Ordered that the Zoujdaree Udalut be instructed to issue the necessary directions for the removal of the Convicts at the Chinglaput depôt to Madras without delay.

3 The Governor in Council desires that the Sheriff of Madras in communication with the Marine Board will make arrangements for the transportation of the Convicts who may be sentenced at the present sessions by this Vessel.

/Signd/ D. Elliott
Offg Secry to Govt.

Fort St. Geo
10th Oct. 1834

To the Zoujdaree Udalut
Commissary General. Entered 11th October 1834/Sign/ A. T. D. C. G.
Sheriff of Madras. Entered 13th October 1834/by/ Mr. Paulin Dy. Regr.
Copy to the Marine Board
Entered in Zoujdaree Udalut
Registers Office 11th Oct. 1834

/Signd/ T. H. Davidson
Asst. A. R.

Madras 8th October 1834

To

The Secretary to the Marine Board

Sir

&c &c &c

With reference to your advertisement under date the 6th Instant inviting Tenders for conveying Convicts to Penang Singapore or Malacca we do ourselves the Honor to tender the Bark "Louisa" for that Service on the terms of the Advertisement & at the following rates Viz

Rupees 21/ Twenty One for each person embarked - The Company finding Provisions Water &c

The "Louisa" is about 270 Tons Commanded by Captain Towle has Two Officers & 28 Men Natives

The "Louisa" will be ready to receive the Convicts to any Number about Tuesday or Wednesday next the 14 or 15 Inst.

The favor of an early reply will Oblige

Sir

Your Most Obedt Servt

Signed Parry Dare & Co

---

No 1026

To

The Sheriff

of Madras

Sir

With reference to the 3d Para of the Extract from the Minutes of Consultation in the Judicial Department of Government under date the 10th Instant I have the honor by desire of the Marine Board to request you will inform me as soon as possible, of the



the Number of Native Convicts now in Madras Jail under Sentence of transportation to the East-ward and ready for embarkation

I have the honor to be.

Sir,

Your Most Obedient Servant

Signed W. Ashton

2nd Member

For the Acting Secry

Madras
Marine Board Office
13th October 1834.

---

Memorandum.

The accompanying Statement for Boats &c employed during the Months of September last is herewith transmitted for the Countersignature of the Sheriff of Madras if correct 2 Indents.

Madras
Boat pay Office
15th October 1834

Signed J Bonner
Boat Paymaster.

---

Statement of Boats Employed on Account of the Sheriff of Madras During the Month of September 1834.

| Year Months and Dates | Name of the Ships | Honorable Company's Boats | | | | | | | | | | Private Boats | | | | | | | | | | Total | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Ordinary Gigs 4 Oars | Whale Gigs 6 Oars | Surf Boats 12 Oars | Pinnaces 12 Oars | Barges 12 Oars | Launches 10 Oars | Cutters 8 Oars | Jolly Boats 6 Oars | Skiffs 4 Oars | Yawls 4 Oars | Ordinary Gigs 4 Oars | Whale Gigs 6 Oars | Surf Boats 12 Oars | Pinnaces 12 Oars | Barges 12 Oars | Launches 10 Oars | Cutters 8 Oars | Jolly Boats 6 Oars | Skiffs 4 Oars | Yawls 4 Oars | Rupees | Annas |
| 1834 September | 6th Brig Hamilton | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 3 |
| | 9th Ship Princess Victoria | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 3 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

To

W. Ashton Esqre.

2d. member of the Marine Board

&c. &c. &c.

Sir

With reference to the 3d. Para of the Extract from the Minutes of Consultation in the Judicial Department of Government under date the 10th. Instant I have the honor to inform you in reply to your letter of the 13th. Instant for the information of yourself and the other Members of the Marine Board that the Number of native Convicts at present in His Majestys Gaol under Sentence of transportation to Singapore is in all thirteen.—

I have the honor to be

Sir

Your most Obedt. Servt.

(signed) Arthur Rowlandson

Sheriff

Sheriffs Office
Madras
15th. Octr. 1834.

---

To

The Sheriff of Madras

Sir

I have the honor to inform you that Bunnay has this day entered into his Recognizance in the sum of 500 Rupees for his appearance at the next Sessions of Oyer and Terminer then and there to Answer to such Charge as may be Preferred against him.—

I have the Honor to be

Sir

Your most Obedt Servt.

(signed) W. Battie

Clerk of the Crown

Crown Office
Madras
15th Octr. 1834.

---

To

The Superintendent of Police

Sir

I have the honor to enclose for your perusal a letter which I have this Morning received from the Keeper of His Majestys Gaol & you should find upon enquiry that the Money and Articles mentioned in the Accompanying list have been taken from the different Prisoners therein named by the Peons particularly alluded to in the said list I have to request you will cause the Money and Cloths to be delivered up at my Office as the same have become forfeited to the Crown and ought to be in my Custody.—

I have the honor to be

Sir

Your most Obedt. Servt.

(signed) Arthur Rowlandson

Sheriff

Sheriffs Office
Madras
15th. Octr. 1834.

---

Sir

I beg to bring to your notice that several of the native Convicts which will I understand be embarked in a very short time complain of their Cloths and other articles of their property being detained by the Peons who arrested them and some of them demand money that was taken from them at the same time. I wrote to the Clerk of the Police on Saturday last and enclosed all their Claims I was informed I should have an answer

on

---

To

The Sheriff of Madras

Sir

You are hereby required to bring up the above named Bunnay to the Crown Office immediately for the purpose of entering into his own Recognizance for his appearance at the next Sessions to Answer to such Charge as may be preferred against him Pursuant to the Order of Court made at the last Sessions of Oyer and Terminer.—

I have the honor to be

Sir

Your most Obedt. Servt.

(signed) W. Battie

Clerk of the Crown

Crown Office
Madras
15th. October 1834.

---

The King
against
Sheik Ally and Bunnay

For cutting with intent to murder &c. against Sheik Ally and as an Accessary after the fact to the above felony against Bunnay.—

Arthur Rowlandson
Sheriff

on Monday morning last-but have not as yet received any note or I know any thing as to the Justness of their claims but if there be any Cloths detained I think it would only be just to give such cloths back to them as to money matters or Jewels in question I pretend not to know what should be done with them these prisoners are very anxious to have their Cloths.-

Madras
15 Octr 1834.

To the Sheriff of Madras

I am
Sir
Your most Obedient Servant
(Signed) John Spencer
Keeper of the Gaol

Sabapathy - Three upper Cloths One Jacket and one waist coat. Shannah Peon
Nunnoo. Cash two Rupees. Taliar Venkatasawmy -
Ally Khan - 1 pair of Trowsers Peon Belajah Naick.
Soobboroyen. One Turband Taliar Condapah Elamboor Gaol.
Moorogapah Condarom. Cash 6 Rupees Taliar Belajah Naick
Ristnyah Braminy One handkerchief and a Small Box Taliar Verasawmy
in the Sheriffs Custody -
Gooroonaden. One Turband Jamadar Coopa Naick.
Soobbon. Cash 10 Rupees in half Rupee pieces Moyen Sing. Shannah Peon
Sabaputhy two upper Cloths One Small bag one Spoon & one rice Bag Taliar Permall
Ponnan. two Turbands & One Rupee Taliar Permall.
Chellon. Cash One Rupee Verasawmy Shanna Peon at Peramboore
Veeraragoovadoo. One upper Cloth one Handkerchief & one Rupee. Appiah
duffadar Chingle Bazar.
Chinna Verasawmy a half Rupee piece.

---

Read the following letter

To The Chief Secretary to Government
Fort St George

Sir

I have the Honor to enclose an Extract/sir
Triplicate/ from the Calendar of Prisoners Tried at the
last



last Sessions of Oyer and Terminer and General Gaol Delivery Containing the Names of Thirteen Native Convicts Sentenced to be Transported to the Island of Singapore

The Court request that the above Convicts may be Conveyed to Singapore by the first Opportunity that may occur.

I have the Honor to be
Sir
Your Most Obedient Servt
(Signed) W. Bathie
Clerk of the Crown
Supreme Court
Madras

Crown Office
Madras
15th October 1834

№ 1317

Resolved that the foregoing Letter be communicated to the Marine Board and the Sheriff of Madras in reference to the Orders of Government in the Judicial Department № 838 of 10th October 1834.

Ordered also that the usual document which should accompany the Convicts be transmitted to the Sheriff of Madras to be forwarded to the Resident Councillor at Singapore -

By Order
(Signed) W. Chamier
Chief Secretary

16th October 1834

To the Marine Bd. with a Calendar of Prisoners
Sheriff and Commissary Genl.

Sheriff of Madras - Entered and received the Packet 16th October 1834 - (Signed) W. Paulin
Dy Sheriff

Duplicate

# Extract from the Calendar of Persons Tried and General Gaol Delivery and Admiralty October One Thousand Eight Hundred and Thirty

| No | Names | Charges | Verdicts | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Sarsed Khan | Larceny | Guilty | Let him be forthwith |
| 2 | Ponnan | Larceny | Guilty | Let him be forthwith |
| 3 | Kinah Pillay | Attempting to drown with intent to murder &c | Guilty | Let him be hanged Chapter 74 Section |
| 4 | Myrah Saib | For being present aiding and abetting in the last mentioned Felony | Guilty | Let him be hanged Chapter 74 Section 29 |
| 5 | Soobroyen | Larceny | Guilty | Let him be forthwith |
| 6 | Comaty Veerasawmy | Larceny | Guilty | Let him be forthwith |
| 7 | Gorroonaudon | Larceny | Guilty | Let him be forthwith |
| 8 | Yagan | Larceny | Guilty | Let him be forthwith |
| 9 | Paullyattan | Larceny | Guilty | Let him be forthwith |
| 10 | Ally Khan | Lacceny | Guilty | Let him be forthwith |
| 11 | Kunnoo | Larceny | Guilty | Let him be forthwith |
| 12 | Vencategan | Larceny | Guilty | Let him be forthwith |
| 13 | Soobben | Larceny | Guilty | Let him be forthwith |

Madras 10th October 1834



Vis at the Sessions of Oyer and Terminer holden at the Town of Madras the sixth day of Vis Four Before the Supreme Court Vis

## Sentences

Transported to the Island of Sincapore for the Term of Seven years

Transported to the Island of Sincapore for the Term of Seven years.

by the Neck till he be Dead. Commuted under the 9th George the 4th 29 for Transportation to the Island of Sincapore for the Term of Fourteen Yrs

by the Neck till he be Dead. Commuted under the 9th George the 4th for Transportation to the Island of Sincapore for the Term of Fourteen Years

Transported to the Island of Sincapore for the Term of Seven Years.

Transported to the Island of Sincapore for the Term of Seven Years

Transported to the Island of Sincapore for the Term of Seven Years

Transported to the Island of Sincapore for the Term of Seven Years.

Transported to the Island of Sincapore for the Term of Seven Years

Transported to the Island of Sincapore for the Term of Seven Years

Transported to the Island of Sincapore for the Term of Seven Years.

Transported to the Island of Sincapore for the Term of Seven Years.

Transported to the Island of Sincapore for the Term of Seven Years

Signed Ralph Palmer
C. S.

A true Extract

Signed Fredk Orme
Dy Clerk of the Crown

To
The Sheriff of Madras

Sir

In adverting to your letter of the 15th Instant, I have the honor to forward the money and articles therein alluded to, together with the accompanying List.

I have the honor to be
Sir
Your Most Obedt. Servt
(Signed) C. F. Elliot
Actg Supt. of Police

Madras Police Office
17th October 1834

List of the Property belonging to the undermentioned Prisoners and sent to the Sheriff of Madras.

| Names of the Prisoners | Property | Remarks |
|---|---|---|
| Sabaputty | 3 Upper Cloths, 1 Jacket and 1 Chalenah | |
| Nunnoo | 2 Rupees | |
| Ally Khan | 1 Pair of Trowsers | |
| Sorbooroyan | 1 Turband | |
| Moorrgah Pundarum | 6 Rupees | |
| Kistnyah Braminy | 1 Handkerchief and a Small Box | Deposited at Clerk of the Crown |
| Groroonaudon | 1 Chinty Turband | |
| Sorbben | 10 Rupees | Deposited at Clerk of the Crown |
| Sabaputty | 1 Small Bag, 1 Iron Spoon & 1 Rice Bag | |
| Ponnan | 2 Turbands | |
| Challan | 1 Rupee | None. The Rupee was given by the Prisoner to the Peon at the time of Apprehension as a Bribe and I permitted the Peon to retain the Money as to the best of my Recollection the Prisoner at the time denied the Money being his. (Signed) C.F.E. |
| Veerarageroodoo | 1 Upper Cloth, 1 Handkerchief and 1 Rupee | None |
| Chinna Veeradawny | 1/2 Rupee | None |

Madras Police Office
4th October 1834

(Signed) C. F. Elliot
Acting Supt. of Police



Sir

I have the honor to annex hereto an Extract from the Calendar of Prisoners who were tried at the Sessions of Oyer and Terminer and General Gaol Delivery holden at Madras on the 6th day of October 1834 and request that you will order the Prisoners therein named to be kept to hard labor Agreeably to the Sentance passed upon them by the Court.

I have the honor to be
Sir
Your Most Obedient Servant
(Signed) Wm. Paulin
Deputy Sheriff

Sheriffs Office
Madras
18th October 1834

To
The Superintendent of Police

# Extract from the Calendar of Persons and General Gaol Delivery holden at the October 1834 Before the Supreme Court Vizo

| Nº | Names | Charges | Verdicts | Sentences |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Shiek Ibrahim | Larceny | Pleads Guilty | Let him be imprisond to Hard labor during |
| 2 | Chinna Veerasawmy | Larceny | Guilty | Let him be imprisond to Hard labor during |
| 3 | Yellan | Larceny | Guilty | Let him be imprisond to Hard labor during |
| 4 | Veerasawmy | Larceny | Guilty | Let him be imprisond to Hard labor during |
| 5 | Dasen | Larceny | Guilty | Let him be imprisoned to Hard labor during |
| 6 | Thuckan | Larceny | Guilty | Let him be imprisoned to Hard labor during |
| 7 | Kistnyah | Larceny | Guilty | Let him be imprisond to Hard labor during |
| 8 | Veerasawmy | Larceny | Guilty | Let him be imprisond to Hard Labor during |
| 9 | Tondaroyan | Larceny | Guilty | Let him be imprisond to Hard Labor during |
| 10 | Sabapauty | Larceny | Guilty | Let him be imprisond to Hard Labor during |
| 11 | Chellan | Larceny from the Person | Guilty | Let him be imprisond and then let him be kept to Hard Labor during such Imprisonment and then let him be Discharged |
| 12 | Veerasawmy | Embezzlement and Larceny | Guilty of Embezzlement | Let him be imprisoned to Hard Labor during |
| 13 | Sabaputy | Larceny | Pleads Guilty | Let him be imprisoned to Hard Labor during |



Tried Vizo at the Sessions of Oyer and Terminer Town of Madras on Monday the 6th day of

in the Gaol at Madras for the Term of Two Years and let him be kept such Imprisonment and then let him be Discharged -

in the Gaol at Madras for the Term of Two Years and let him be kept such Imprisonment and then let him be Discharged.

in the Gaol at Madras for the Term of Two Years and let him be kept such Imprisonment and then let him be Discharged.

in the Gaol at Madras for the Term of One Year and let him be kept such Imprisonment and then let him be Discharged.

in the Gaol at Madras for the Term of Two Years and let him be kept such Imprisonment and then let him be Discharged -

in the Gaol at Madras for the Term of Two Years and let him be kept such Imprisonment and then let him be Discharged -

in the Gaol at Madras for the Term of One Year and let him be kept such Imprisonment and then let him be Discharged -

in the Gaol at Madras for the Space of Eighteen Calendar Months Kept to Hard Labor during such Imprisonment and then Let

in the Gaol at Madras for the Term of Two Years and let him be kept such Imprisonment and then let him be Discharged -

in the Gaol at Madras for the Term of One Year and let him be kept such Imprisonment and then let him be Discharged -

| No. | Names | Charges | Verdicts | Sentences |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 14 | Ristnen | Larceny | Guilty | Let him be imprisoned to Hard Labor during |
| 15 | Chinna Mootian | Larceny | Guilty | Let him be imprisoned to Hard Labor during |
| 16 | Veeraragavadoo | Larceny | Guilty | Let him be imprisoned kept Hard Labor during |
| 17 | Veerasawmy | Larceny | Guilty | Let him be imprisoned kept to Hard Labor |
| 18 | Chellapermall | Larceny | Guilty | Let him be imprisoned kept to Hard Labor |
| 19 | Moottoosawmy | Larceny | Guilty | Let him be imprisoned kept to Hard Labor |
| 20 | Syed Hoosain | Larceny | Guilty | Let him be imprisoned Kept to Hard Labor during |
| 21 | Moorga Pundaram | Larceny | Guilty | Let him be imprisoned kept to Hard Labor |

/Signed/ W P Bathie
Clerk of the Crown

N. B. Commencement of Imprisonment to be Calculated from 10th October 1834 the day on which Sentence was passed.



in the Gaol at Madras for the Term of Two Years and let him be kept such Imprisonment and then let him be Discharged
in the Gaol at Madras for the Term of Two Years and let him be kept such Imprisonment and then let him be Discharged
in the Gaol at Madras for the Term of Two Years and let him be such Imprisonment and then let him be Discharged.
in the Gaol at Madras for the Term of Two Years and let him be during such Imprisonment and then let him be Discharged.
in the Gaol at Madras for the Term of Two Years and let him be during such Imprisonment and then let him be Discharged.
in the Gaol at Madras for the Term of Two Years and let him be during such Imprisonment and then let him be Discharged.
in the Gaol at Madras for the Term of One Year and let him be such Imprisonment and then let him be Discharged.
in the Gaol at Madras for the Term of One Year and let him be during such Imprisonment and then let him be Discharged

/Signed/ Ralph Palmer
C. J.

/A True Extract/
/Signed/ Wm Paulin
Deputy Sheriff

No 1080

To

The Sheriff of

Madras

Sir

I have the honor by desire of the Marine Board to request that the 13 Convicts now in His Majestys Gaol under sentence of transportation may be embarked on the "Louisa" this afternoon

I have the honor to be

Sir

Your most Obedt Servt

(Signed) A. I. Maclean

Acting Secretary

Madras
Marine Board Office
23rd October 1834

To

The Master Attendant

Sir

I have the honor to request that you will issue orders for a Boat to be in readiness at the Beach this afternoon at 4 Oclock for the purpose of Conveying Thirteen Native Convicts under sentence of Transportation to Singapore to the Bark "Louisa" now in the Madras Roads.

I have the honor to be

Sir

Your Obedient Servant

(Signed) Arthur Rowlandson

Sheriff

Sheriffs Office
Madras
23 October 1834

To

The Officer Commanding
on Board the Bark "Louisa"
Madras Roads

Sir

You are hereby requested to receive on Board the Bark "Louisa" the Thirteen Native Convicts named in the Margin under sentence of Transportation to Singapore and to deliver the enclosed official packet to the Resident Councillor there: and to sign the

No 1. Fareed Khan
2. Ponnan
3. Ninah Pillay
4. Mynah Saib
5. Soobroyan
6. Comaty Veerasawmy
7. Goorroonadon
8. Yagan
9. Paullyattan
10. Ally Khan
11. Nunnoo
12. Vencatayyan
13. Soobben

the receipt which the Bearer of this, one of my Officers will produce to you for that purpose.

I am

Sir

Your Obedient Servant

(Signed) Arthur Rowlandson

Sheriff

Sheriffs Office
Madras
23 October 1834

To

The Officer Commanding
on Board the Bark "Louisa"
Madras Roads

Received on Board the Bark "Louisa" this Twenty Third day of October One Thousand Eight hundred and Thirty Four of Arthur Rowlandson Esquire Sheriff of Madras the Thirteen Native Convicts named in the margin with Thirteen setts of Letters and an Official Packet Addressed to the Resident Councillor at Singapore

No 1. Fareed Khan
2. Ponnan
3. Ninah Pillay
4. Mynah Saib
5. Soobroyan
6. Comaty Veerasawmy
7. Goorroonadon
8. Yagan
9. Paullyattan
10. Ally Khan
11. Nunnoo
12. Vencateyyan
13. Soobben

(Signed) Jno L Bartholomy

Chief Officer of the Borgue Louisa

Madras Roads

No 24

Sir

I have the honor to acquaint you for the information of Government that the Thirteen Native Convicts named in the Margin were on the 23rd Instant Embarked on Board the Bark "Louisa" Captain R. H. D. Towle for Transportation to Singapore and the Packet addressed to the Resident Councillor there was this day delivered to the said Commander

I have the honor to be

Sir

Your most Obedt Servt

(Signed) Arthur Rowlandson

Sheriff

No 1. Fareed Khan
2. Ponnan
3. Ninah Pillay
4. Mynah Saib
5. Soobroyan
6. Comaty Veerasawmy
7. Goorroonadon
8. Yagan
9. Paullyattan
10. Ally Khan
11. Nunnoo
12. Vencateyyan
13. Soobben

Sheriffs Office
Madras
24 Oct 1834

To The Chief Secretary to Government
Fort St George

Sir

I have the honor to acquaint you for the information of the Marine Board that the Thirteen Native Convicts named in the Margin were on the 23rd Instant embarked on Board the Bark "Louisa" Captain R. H. D. Towle Commander for Transportation to Singapore

I have the honor to be
Sir
Your Most Obedt Servt
Signed Arthur Rowlandson
Sheriff

1. Farreed Khan
2. Ponnan
3. Ninah Pillay
4. Mynah Saib
5. Soobroyen
6. Comaty Veerasawmy
7. Goorronaudon
8. Yagan
9. Paullyattan
10. Ally Khan
11. Nunnoo
12. Vencateygan
13. Soobben

Sheriffs Office
Madras
24th Octr 1834

To The Acting Secretary
to Marine Board

Sir

I have the honor to acquaint you that the Thirteen Native Convicts named in the Margin were on the 23rd Instant embarked on Board the Bark "Louisa" Captain R. H. D. Towle Commander for Transportation to Singapore -

I have the honor to be
Sir
Your Obedt Servt
Signed Arthur Rowlandson
Sheriff

1. Farreed Khan
2. Ponnan
3. Ninah Pillay
4. Mynah Saib
5. Soobroyen
6. Comaty Veerasawmy
7. Goorronaudon
8. Yagan
9. Paullyattan
10. Ally Khan
11. Nunnoo
12. Vencateygan
13. Soobben

Sheriffs Office
Madras
24th Octr 1834

To The Clerk of the Crown



To the Sheriff of Madras

Sir The Prisoner Teagaroy who was Committed for Larceny at the Post Office, but against whom no bill was found at the late Sessions, having given notice that he intends to produce two persons on monday next the 27th instant as sureties for his appearance at the next Sessions I have the honor to request that you will cause him to be brought to my office for that purpose on the last mentioned day between the hours of 12 and four

I have the honor to be
Sir
Your Most Obedient Servant
Signed W. Bathie
Clerk of the Crown

Crown Office
Madras
24th October 1834

To The Sheriff of Madras

Sir I have the honor to enclose by the direction of the Chief Justice a Warrant directing the Commitment of Acting Corporal Bryan Dooley of the Madras European Regiment to the Gaol of Madras thereon to remain until his sentence of Transportation shall be carried into effect in due course of Law Pursuant to the Order made for that Purpose

I have the honor to be
Sir
Your Most Obedient Servant
Signed W. Bathie
Clerk of the Crown.

Crown Office
Madras
29th October 1834

To The Sheriff of Madras

Sir

I have the honor to inform you that Tengaroyen has this day entered into a Recognizance with two Sureties himself in 500 Rupees and his two Sureties in 250 Rupees each, for his appearance at the next Sessions of Oyer and Terminer then and there to Answer to such charge as may be preferred against him.

I have the honor to be

Sir

Your most obedient Servant

(Signed) W. Bathie

Clerk of the Crown

Crown Office
Madras
30th October 1834.

---

To

The Sheriff of Madras

Sir

I have the honor to enclose by the direction of The Chief Justice a Warrant directing the Commitment of Private William Wright of His Majestys 41st Regiment to the Gaol of Madras there to remain until his Sentence of Transportation shall be carried into effect in due Course of Law Pursuant to the Order made for that Purpose

I have the honor to be

Sir

Your Most Obedient Servant

(Signed) W. Bathie

Clerk of the Crown

Crown Office
Madras
4th November 1834

---

To The Chief Engineer

Sir I beg to call to your attention the present insecure state of His Majestys Gaol since the building has been erected which is to Contain the tread Mill the situation of the inner Wall of the Gaol being so near and on a level with the building that a

prisoner



prisoner can without difficulty get upon the wall by means of the Cook room adjoining on the inside and so pass over the buildings to the outer wall though it has been raised I do not consider it sufficiently extended on either side of the building to prevent a prisoners escape - I shall be extremely obliged by your making a further survey of the premises.

I would suggest that the inner wall should be raised in a similar way to the outer Wall but of this you can the better Judge my only wish being to make the prison secure - If it be necessary that I should make a further application to the Government on the subject I shall be obliged by your letting me know -

I am
Sir
your Obedt Servt
(Signed) Arthur Rowlandson
Sheriff

Sheriffs Office
Madras -
8th November 1834

---

To The Sheriff of Madras

Sir With reference to your letter of this days date to my address I have the honor to inform you that as the subject of it is more immediately in the department of the Executive Engineer I have in order to prevent delay transferred it to that Officer - I apprehend however that your proper channel of direct communication is the Town Major

I have the honor to be

Sir

Your most obedient Servant

(Signed) W. Garrard
Lieut Col
Actg Chief Engr

Chief Engineers Office
Fort St George
8th November 1834

96
100

To The Brigade Major
of the Kings Forces

Sir

I have the honor to request that an Escort may be sent to His Majestys Gaol on the morning of the 24th instant to receive charge of James Kennedy of His Majestys 46th Regiment of foot whose time of imprisonment will have expired on that day

I am
Sir
Your Obedt Servt
/Signed/ Arthur Rowlandson
Sheriff

Sheriffs Office
Madras
11th November 1834

2 Sealed

---

Supreme Court
Madras
Crown Side

Paupers

To The Sheriff of Madras

Sir Please to furnish me with your Certificate of Caseem Boye Budrodeen being now in your custody from what period - at whose suit by whom Committed & charged with what crime -

Yours &c
/Signed/ Leonard Cooke.
Solr for Paupers
13th Novr 1834

Supreme Court
Madras
Crown Side

The King
vs
Prawn Cant and Kunreemboye Buddroodeen

I hereby Certify that Kunreemboye Buddroodeen was Committed by the Superintendent of Police to my Custody on the

---

N1

the 30th October 1834 charged with forging and Uttering a Bill of Exchange or order for payment of Money and that he now remains in my Custody

Sheriffs Office
Madras
13th November 1834

/Signed/ Arthur Rowlandson
Sheriff

---

Head Quarters

No 26,347

Fort St George 13th November 1834

Sir

I have the honor to Acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 11th Instant and in reply I am directed by His Excellency Lieutenant General The Honorable Sir R. W. Callaghan, to acquaint you, that an Application will be made to the Town Major of Fort Saint George for an Escort to attend at His Majesty's Gaol, on the morning of the 24th Instant the day on which the Sentence of Imprisonment passed upon Serjeant James Kennedy of His Majestys 46th Regiment, expires, to take charge of the said Individual and to conduct him to the Depot at Poonamallee -

I have the honor to be
Sir
Your most Obedient
Humble Servant
/Signed/ R B. Fearon
D A G. At. Forces

To The Sheriff
T. Madras.

---

Memorandum

The accompanying Statement for Boats &c employed during the Month of October last is herewith transmitted for the Countersignature of the Sheriff of Madras if Correct

Madras
Boat Pay Office
17th November 1834

/Signed/ S. Bonner
Boat Paymaster

Statement of Boats Employed on account of the Sheriff of Madras during the Month of October 1834.

| Date | Name of the Ships | Private Boats | | | | | | | | | | | | Honorable Company's Boats | | | | | | | | | | | | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Rowing at | | Sculling at | | Towing at | | Pulling at | | Steering at | | Serang at | | Rowing at | | Sculling at | | Towing at | | Pulling at | | Steering at | | Serang at | | |
| | | R | A P | R | A P | R | A P | R | A P | R | A P | R | A P | R | A P | R | A P | R | A P | R | A P | R | A P | R | A P | |
| 1834 Oct 23 | Augusta Linda | 2 | 0 6 | 2 | 1 3 0 | 2 | 1 9 0 | 2 | 1 4 6 | 2 | 1 10 0 | 2 | 1 4 6 | 2 | 0 3 3½ | 2 | 1 4 0 | 2 | 0 9 0 | 2 | 0 11 0 | 2 | 0 3 1½ | 2 | 0 3 3½ | 4 6 |
| | Arrived | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 6 |
| | Sailed | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| | Total Rupees | 4 | 0 6 | 4 | 1 3 0 | 4 | 1 9 0 | 4 | 1 4 6 | 4 | 1 10 0 | 4 | 1 4 6 | 4 | 0 3 3½ | 4 | 1 4 0 | 4 | 0 9 0 | 4 | 0 11 0 | 4 | 0 3 1½ | 4 | 0 3 3½ | 10 |

(Signed) Arthur Rowlandson
Sheriff

Madras Sheriff's Office
Boat Establishment for 1834
Examined & Signed
E. Ramsden
22d

(Signed) Fredk Orme
Boat Establishment

103

To
The Sheriff of Madras

Sir
Accompanying I have the honor to forward the Precepts for convening the next January Sessions. The Proclamation must be inserted as usual in the Fort Saint George Gazette.

I have the honor to be
Sir
Your most Obedient Servant
(Signed) Fredk Orme
Dy Clerk of the Crown

Crown Office
Madras
21st November 1834

To
The Commanding Officer
at Arnee

Sir
I have the honor to enclose subpanas for six Witnesses on behalf of Private William Dudley of H M 41st Regement a Prisoner now in my Custody upon a charge of Murder and I request that you will have the goodness to cause the same to be served upon the Individuals to whom they are directed

I am Sir
Your Obedient Servant
(Signed) Arthur Rowlandson
Sheriff

Sheriffs Office
Madras
22nd November 1834

To
The Commanding Officer
at Poonamallee.

Sir
I have the honor to enclose a subpana for John Riley a Private in His Majestys 54th Regiment as a Witness on behalf of Private Wm Dudley of His Majestys 41st Regt a Prisoner now in my Custody upon a Charge of Murder and I request that you will have the goodness to cause the same to be served upon the said Individual

I am Sir
Your Obed. Servt
(Signed) Arthur Rowlandson
Sheriff

Sheriffs Office
Madras
22nd Novr 1834

Town Major's Office

№ 2527.

To The Sheriff
of Madras

Sir

I am directed to acquaint you, that a Guard of one Corporal and two Privates of His M. 63 Regiment together with a Sick Cart, have been ordered to be sent to the Grand Gaol early on the morning of Monday next the 21st instant, for the purpose of escorting Serjeant James Kennedy of His M. 46th Regiment to Poonamallee - and to request that you will issue the necessary instructions to the Gaoler to deliver over the Prisoner to the Corporal of the Guard -

I have the honor to be
Sir
Your most Obt. Servt.
(Signed) T. R. Limond
Town Major

Fort St. George
22nd Novr. 1834

№ 128

To The Sheriff Madras

Sir

I have the honor to request you will have the goodness to forward me the usual Certificate for Serjeant James Kennedy His Majestys 46th Regiment lately released from the Gaol of Madras in order that I may be enabled to draw his Pay

I have the honor to be
Sir
Your Most Obedt. Servt.
(Signed) W. B. Bernard
Paymaster

His M. Pay Office
Poonamallee
26th November 1834



To The Paymaster
Poonamallee

Sir

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter under date the 26th Instant and herewith send you the Certificate which you require relative to Serjeant James Kennedy of His Majestys 46th Regiment -

I have the Honor to be
Sir
Your Most Obedient Servant
(Signed) Arthur Rowlandson
Sheriff

Sheriffs Office
Madras
27th Novr. 1834

I hereby Certify that Serjeant James Kennedy of his Majestys 46th Regiment was discharged from his Majestys Gaol at Madras on the Morning of Monday last the 24th Instant the term of his Imprisonment (two Years) having expired -

(Signed) Arthur Rowlandson
Sheriff

Town Majors Office

№ 2599

To The Sheriff of Madras

Sir

I am directed to transmit to you the annexed copies of Letters received from the Deputy Adjutant General of His Majestys Forces under date the 29th Ultimo and to request that you will cause the contents of the same to be Communicated to William Wright late a Private in His Majestys 41st Regiment and now a prisoner in the Grand Gaol -

I have the honor to be
Sir
Your Most Obedt. Servant
(Signed) T. R. Limond
Town Major

Fort Saint George
2nd December
1834

Head Quarters

Head Quarters
Fort Saint George
29th Novr 1834

No 26394

Sir

Private William Knight late of the 41st Regiment now a prisoner in His Majestys Grand Gaol at Madras having made certain claims upon that Corps, I am directed by His Excellency Lieut General The Honble Sir R W O'Callaghan to transmit the accompanying copy of a letter received from the Officer Commanding H M 41st Regt in reply thereto and to request you will be pleased to cause the same to be Communicated to the Prisoner

Signed R B Fearon
D A Genl H M Forces

To
The Town Major
Fort Saint George

Sir

Arnee 8th Novr 1834

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your Official Memorandum of the 6th Instant giving furtherance to a claim from Wm Knight Prisoner now at Madras under sentence of a General Court Martial and beg to state that the Claim for Batta in 1825 when under orders to the Head Quarters of the Regiment in Burmah shall be submitted for the sanction of Government

The proportion of Money due to the Prisoner Amounting to 8 Annas for the Barrack Furniture of No 8 Company disposed of on the Regiment leaving Moulmein shall be remitted to the Town Major Fort



Fort Saint George without loss of time the third Claim is contrary to the standing orders of the Regiment which prohibit men from borrowing or lending Money but as His Excellency the Commander in Chief has ordered it to be paid if admitted of by Private Evans I will cause an immediate enquiry to be made Evans Swill cause an immediate enquiry to be made the Claim agreeably to instructions is herewith Returned

Signed C R Williams Col
Lieut Col Commg
H M 41st or W R Inft

A true Copy
Signed R B Fearon
D A G H M Forces

True Copies
Signed T R Limond
Town Major

To The Sheriff of Madras

Sir I have the honor to enclose by the direction of the Chief Justice a Warrant directing the Commitment of Private William Evans of His Majestys 41st or Welsh Regiment of Infantry to the Gaol of Madras therein to remain until his Sentence of Transportation shall be carried into effect in due course of Law pursuant to the Order made for that Purpose

I have the honor to be
Sir
Your Most Obed Servant
Signed Fredk Orme
D/ Clerk of the Crown

Crown Office
Madras
5th December 1834

No 25

To The Chief Secretary to Government

Sir

I have the honor to report for the information of the Government that the European Convicts named in the margin under sentence of transportation to new South wales are now in my Custody.

Francis Mc Carthy late a Private in His Majestys 57th Regt of foot

William Buttinshaw Do Do

John Mason - Do Do

William Poole - Do Do

William Wright late a Private in His Majestys 41th Regt of foot

Bryan Doolay late acting Corporal Madras European Regt

I have the honor to be
Sir
Your Most Obed Servt
(Signed) Arthur Rowlandson
Sheriff

Sheriffs Office
Madras
8th December 1834

No 2692

Town Majors Office

To The Sheriff of Madras

Sir

In transmitting to you the annexed Copies of Communication received from the Deputy Adjutant General of His Majestys Forces under date the 15th Instant I am directed to request that you will cause the Subject thereinmentioned to be Communicated to Private William Wright now a Prisoner in the Grand Gaol.

I have the honor to be
Sir
Your Most Obedient Servant
(Signed) J Walpole
Acting Town Major

Fort St George
16th December 1834

R



Head Quarters
Fort St George 15th Dec 1834

No 26.444.

Sir

With reference to my letter of the 29th Ultimo I am directed by His Excellency Lieutenant General The Honorable Sir R W Gallaghan to transmit the accompanying Copies of a letter with its enclosure received from the Officer Commanding His majestys 41st Regiment relative to the Claim preferred by Private William Wright against Private Wm Evans of that Corps and to request you will be pleased to cause the same to be Communicated to the Prisoner.

(Signed) R B Fearn
D A G H M Forces

The Town Major
Fort St George

Arnee 12 Dec 1834

Sir

With reference to the claim preferred by Private Wm Wright against Private Wm Evans of His M. 41 or Welch Regt of Infantry for the sum of 5 Rupees - I have the honor to forward a letter from Major Booth Commanding Poonamallee in reply to a reference that was made to Private Evans on the subject.

(Signed) J Simmons Capt
Comg H M 41 or Welch
Regt of Infantry

To The Dy Adjt Genl
H M. Forces
Madras

No 528

The Officer Commanding
H M 41st Regiment
Arnee

Sir

In reply to your Communication of the 5th Instant regarding the Claim of Wm Wright against Private Evans of the Regiment under your Command, now at this place, I have the honor to acquaint you that on Enquiry of Evans he says he gave the Promissory Note only with a hope that the Pay serjeant would Cash it in which event it was to be Considered as a present but that he is not indebted to the Claimant a single Rupee.

(Signed) Wm Booth Major
Comg Poonamallee

Poonamallee
10th Dec 1834

(True Copies)
(Signed) J Walpole
Acty Town Major

(True Copies)
(Signed) R B Fearn
D A G H M Forces

R

I do hereby acknowledge to have received through the hands of the Sheriff of Madras the Sum of Madras Rupees three hundred and seventy three Annas thirteen and pice four (373-13-4) being the amount in part due to me from the Madras European Regiment the Corps I last served in-

Madras
December 1834

Witness
(Sig.d) John Spencer
Keeper of the Goal

(Signed) Bryan Dooly-

No. 539

The Sheriff
or Governor of His Mc. Goal
Madras

Sir

I have the honor to forward under an Escort William Evans late a Private of His Mc. 41st Regiment the individual alluded to in the accompanying Copy of a letter from the Chief Justice for the purpose of undergoing his Sentence of Transportation-

This Man's accounts have been finally adjusted up to this date and the balance will be handed over to you by the Serjeant of the Escort-

Poonamallee
17th December 1834

I have the honor to be
Sir
Your most Obedient Servant
(Signed) Wm Booth
Major Commanding

(Copy)

Honorable Sir

Madras 5th December 1834

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your Excellency's Letter of the 2d Instant with a Copy of the Crime and Sentence passed upon Private Williams Evans of His Majesty's 41st Regiment by a General Court Martial held at Moulmein

5th December 1834

on



on the 6th December 1833, and beg to state that I have made the necessary order accordingly-

I have &c.
(Signed) Ralph Palmer
C.S.

To His Excellency Lieut General
The Honble Sir R. H. O'Callaghan
Commander in Chief
&c. &c. &c.

(A true Copy)
(Signed) R B Tearon
D.A.Genl H.M. forces

(A true Copy)
(Sig.d) Wm Booth
Major Commanding
Poonamallee

Crown Side

King
ag.t
Careem Boye Badradeen & Pran loll
for forgery

To The Sheriff

Sir

Be pleased to furnish me with your Certificate of the Prisoners above named having been Convicted to your Custody & when & for what Crime-

Yrs &c.
(Signed) J. J. Crampton
Atty for the Prisoners

19th Dec.r 1834-

I hereby Certify that Pran laul and Karreem boye Buddradeen were Committed to His Majesty's Gaol in Madras on the 30th day of October 1834 by C. J. Elliott Esq.re Justice of the Peace on a Charge for forging and uttering a Bill of Exchange for the payment of Money-

(Signed) Arthur Rowlandson
Sheriff

Sheriff's Office
Madras
19th Dec.r 1834

No 26.

To The Chief Secretary to Government

Sir

I have the Honor to report to you for the information of the Government that the prisoner named in the Margin under a Sentence by a General Court Martial of transportation to New South wales has this day been received into my Custody -

William Evans late a Private in His Majs 41st Regt of Infantry

I have the Honor to be
Sir
Your Obedient Servant
(Signed) Arthur Rawlins
Sheriff

Sheriffs Office
Madras
10th Decr 1834

No 2718

Town Majors Office

To The Sheriff of Madras

Sir

In transmitting to you the annexed Copies of a Communication received from the Deputy Adjutant General of His Majestys Forces under date the 18th Instant I am directed to request that you will Cause the Subject therein mentioned to be Communicated to Privates J McCarthy W Foole, Burtonshaw & J Mason now Prisoners in the Grand Gaol -

I have the honor to be
Sir
Your most Obedient Servant
Sig'd J H Walpole
Acting Town Majr

Fort St George
19th Decr 1834

No 26451.

Sir

Head Quarters
Fort St George 18th Decr 1834

Privates Frances McCarthy William Foole & William Burtonshaw & John Mason late of His Majs 57 Regt now prisoners in His Majestys Grand Gaol at Madras having made



made certain Claims upon that Corps I am directed by His Excellency Lieut General The Honble Sir R. W. Gallaghan to transmit the accompanying Copy of a letter received from the Officer Commanding 1st Majs 57 Regt in reply thereto and to request you will be pleased to Cause the same to be Communicated to the Prisoners -

Sig'd R B Fearon
D A Gen'l H M Forces

The Town Major
Fort St George

Cannanore 12th Decr 1834

No 135.

Sir In accordance with the Instructions Contained in your Memo of the 4th Instant giving Cover to Petitions from four persons lately Privates of His Majs 57 Regt I have the honor to return the Petitions and to inform you that as the Sentences of the General Courts Martial by which they were adjudged to transportation for Life were promulgated on the dates Specified against their names in the Margin I Conceive that under the Provisions of the 45 Clause of the Mutiny Act and 133 Paragraph of the explanatory Directions to Paymasters &c they have no claim whatever after those dates to any Sum exceeding Six pence a day and only such part of six pence as is Vouched to be actually and necessarely expended for Subsistence -

I beg also to add that they were struck off the Returns of the Regiment the two first named on the 31st of July and the others on the 29th aug & 5 Sept 1834 respectively upto which dates they received Credit for their full pay and were handed over to the Fort adjutant of Cannanore as Felons on those or the following days -

Sig'd R Hart
Major Comg 1st Bn 57th Regt

To The Dy Adjt Genl
H M Forces
Madras

A true Copy
Sig'd R B Fearon
D A G H M Forces

(A true Copy)
Sig'd J H Walpole
Actg Town Major

To The Commanding Officer
at Arnee

Sir

I have the honor to enclose Subpoenas for Ten Witnesses on behalf of Private William Dudley of H.M. 41st Regiment as a Prisoner now in my Custody upon a Charge of Murder and I request that you will have the goodness to Cause the same to be served upon the Individuals to whom they are directed.

I am Sir
your Obedient Servant
(Signed) J. F. McKenzie
Sheriff

Sheriffs Office
Madras
24th December 1834

To The Commanding Officer
at Poonamallee

Sir

I have the honor to enclose a Subpoena for Mr. Stevenson Garrison Surgeon at Poonamallee as a Witness on behalf of Private Wm. Dudley of His Majestys 41st Regt. a Prisoner now in my Custody upon a Charge of Murder and I request that you will have the goodness to Cause the same to be delivered to that Gentleman.

I am Sir
your Obedient Servant
(Signed) J. F. McKenzie
Sheriff

Sheriffs Office
Madras
24th December 1834

To The Sheriff of Madras

Sir

I have the honor to enclose a Bill due to the Male Asylum Press for work executed for your Office, amounting to Rupees (125-8-6) One hundred and twenty-five, anna as eight and

and Pice six, and request you will be pleased to obtain the Sanction of Government that the same may be passed for payment.

I have the honor to be
Sir
your Most Obedient Servant
(Signed) J. Auchterlony
Inspector

Madras
Herald Office
16th December 1834

Sheriff of Madras
To the Male Asylum Press Dr.

No. 233

| 1834 | | | Per 250 Copies | Rs. | a. | P. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Jany 3 | 70 | Jury Lists | 11-10-8 | 11 | 10 | 8 |
| " | 100 | Calendars | do | 11 | 10 | 8 |
| Feby 20 | 150 | Bills of Sale | do | 11 | 10 | 8 |
| April 18 | 70 | Jury Lists | do | 11 | 10 | 8 |
| " | 100 | Calendars | 9-5-4 | 9 | 5 | 4 |
| June 12 | 250 | Bonds | 4-10-8 | 5 | 9 | 7 |
| " | 300 | Summons | 11-10-8 | 11 | 10 | 8 |
| July 11 | 70 | Jury Lists | do | 11 | 10 | 8 |
| " | 100 | Calendars | 4-10-8 | 5 | 9 | 7 |
| Sept. 16 | 300 | Summons | 11-10-8 | 11 | 10 | 8 |
| Oct. 3 | 70 | Jury Lists | do | 11 | 10 | 8 |
| | 100 | Calendars | | | | |
| | | | Rupees | 125 | 8 | 6 |

Rupees One hundred and twenty five, Annas eight and Pice six.

(Signed) Ch. Phillips
Agent

(Signed) Auchterlony
Inspector

Madras
Herald Office
16th December 1834

The above Bill Returned to Herald Office on the 29 January 1835
by Pon Loobben

Male Asylum Press
No. 122 4/26.

Town Majors Office

№ 2747.

To The Sheriff of Madras

Sir

In transmitting a Countersigned Cash Receipt for Annas Eight due to Wm Wright late a Private in His Majestys 41st Regiment now a Prisoner in the Gaol, I am directed to request that you will cause the same to be paid to that Individual.

I have the honor to be
Sir
Your most obedient Servant
(Signed) H Walpole
A/g Town Major

Fort St George
24 Decr 1834

№ 170

Pay Office Centre Division
Vellore 15th December 1834

Received from the Paymaster Madras the Sum of Annas Eight being the Amount paid into my hands by F Dickson Esqre Paymaster Hs Majestys 41st Regiment on Account of an Amount due by H. M. 41st Regmt to William Wright late a Private in the Corps transported by the Sentence of a General Court Martial as per Accountant Generals letter to the Paymr Vellore (2470) dated 12th December 1834 for the purpose of a Corresponding payment being made to the Town Major at Madras by whom this Receipt is to be Countersigned in testimony of the Amount having been paid to him.

(Signed) H Walpole
Acting Town Major

(Signed) J Straton
M P

Madras Rupees 0—8—0

Cash Rs.
Ent. P. Rs.



№ 27 Sheriffs Office
Madras 29th December 1834

Sir

I have the honor to request, you will be pleased to bring to the Notice of Government, that there are 24 Peons belonging to the Sheriffs Office, whose Badges are entirely worn out, in Consequence of the length of time, that they have been worn, which is some time previous to the year 1819.

New ones are indispensably required, and the least that each one can be made and engraved for by Contract is One Pagoda, Amounting in the aggregate to Twenty Four Pagodas, I therefore respectfully beg, that Government will be pleased, to Sanction Twenty Four Badges, to be made for the above mentioned Number of Peons, attached to the Sheriffs Office.

I have the honor to be
Sir
Your Most Obedt Servt
(Signed) J F McKenzie
Sheriff

To The Chief Secretary
to Government
Fort St George

---

To The Sheriff of Madras

I have the honor to forward the accompanying Copy of a letter received from the Officer Commanding H. M. 41st welch Regiment of Infantry regarding the Christian name of a Private not inserted in One of the Subpoenas forwarded to me from your Office under the date of 24th Instant.

I have the honor to be
Sir
your Most Obedient Servt
(Sig)

Arnee
29th December 1834

Arnee 29th December 1834

Sir

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letters of this days date and in Compliance with the instructions therein Contained, the Ten Subpoenas which you enclosed Shall be Served upon the individuals to whom they are directed excepting the One for — Ryan, which I am at a Loss to know whom to Serve, as there are two (2) men of that Name in the Regiment I Should therefore request that a reference may be made to the Sheriff to ascertain the Christian Name of the Ryans alluded to in his Subpoena.

Agreeably to your instructions intimation Shall be given when the party is ready for Movement —

I have the Honor to be
Sir
Your Most Obedient Servant
(Signed) J Semurons Captain
Comm.g H.M 41st or Welch Reg.t
of Infantry

To Captain Chawel
Commanding
Arnee

A true Copy
(Signed)
Comm.g Arnee

Public Department

No 8

Extract from the Minutes of Consultation under date 2d January 1835

Read the following letter from the Sheriff of Madras.

Dated 29th December 1834.

Stating that the Badges of the 24 Peons of his Office are entirely worn out and that new badges can be made at one pagoda each

Resolved



Resolved that the Commissary General be authorized to supply the Sheriff of Madras with twenty four (24) badges for his peons according to the plan recommended by the then Acting Superintendent of Police in parah two of his letter to the Justices in Sessions of 8th July 1834 and according to the estimated expence mentioned by the Clerk of the Peace in his letter to Government of 21st August following, the Commissary General giving Credit in Account for the Value of the old badges which may be delivered to him.

(A true extract)
(Signed) W Chamier
Chief Secretary

To The Commissary General
for information and guidance

(Signed) D S Ramanjooloo
Rec.d & Ent.d 5th Jan.y 1835
(By) A.s D. to C.

Entered in the Sheriffs Office
6th January 1835 —
(Sig.d) Wm Paulin
Deputy Sheriff

To The Commanding Officer
at Arnee

Sir I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter under date the 29th December 1834 together with the Copy of a letter from the Officer Commanding H.M 41st or Welch Regiment of Infantry and with reference thereto I beg to enclose a Subpoena for private "William Riley" of the Regiment referred to and request that you will have the goodness to Cause the Same to be Served upon the said Individual.

I have the honor to be
Sir
your Obed.t Serv.t
(Signed) Wm Paulin
Deputy Sheriff

Sheriffs Office
Madras
6th Jan.y 1835

I have the honor to enclose by the direction of The Chief Justice a Warrant directing the Commitment of John Dickinson late a Captain of the 2 Battalion Artillery to the Gaol of Madras therein to remain until his sentence of Transportation shall be carried into effect in due Course of Law pursuant to the Order made for that Purpose—

I have the honor to be
Sir
Your Most Obed.t Servant
/Signed/ Fred.k Orme
D.y Clerk of the Crown

Crown Office
Madras
5.th Jan.y 1835

Lo

---

Head Quarters
Fort St. George 8.th January 1835

No. 26510

Sir,

The Men named in the margin now Prisoners in His Majesty's Grand Gaol at Madras having made certain Claims on account of Pay due to them, and the same having been transmitted to the Officer Commanding Poonamallee under whose orders these men were at the time of Committal — I am directed by His Excellency Lieutenant General The Honble Sir R. W. Gallaghan to forward the Accompanying Copy of a Letter received in reply thereto, and to request you will be pleased to Cause the same to be communicated to these Prisoners—

I have the honor to be
Sir
Your Most Obedient
Humble Servant
/Signed/ R. B. Fearon
D A G H M. Forces

57.th Foot
James Wiltshire
Daniel Brinen
Wm Roads

To The Sheriff
of Madras

---

Poonamallee
7.th January 1835

Sir,

In returning the accompanying Note from the three Prisoners of H M 57.th Regiment in Madras Gaol, conveyed with your Memorandum of the 31.st Ultimo, I have the honor to inform you that two of the Men, Viz.t Road and Wiltshire are in debt and the other, Brennan has 1-8-6 due him—This Amount has now been paid by Serjeant Balcumbe 57.th Regiment and the accounts of the three have been closed to the day of their Committal—

I have &c.a
/Signed/ Wm Booth
Major Commandg

Depy Adj.t General
His Majestys Forces
Fort St. George

/A true Copy/
/Signed/ R B. Fearon
D A G H M. Forces

---

Honerd Sir

We the Under signd Prisoners of His Majt.s 57.th Regt. Now Laying in His Majesty's Grand Goal Madras— Will be ever thankful to your Honer to se the Prisoners Setled up and to for the day of their Commetment having Received no Settlement since Before we left England from our Regiment we are not willing to take our Trial until such time we are settled with By so doing your petitioners will as in duty board—

Ever pray
/Signd/ James Wiltshier
Daniel Brinen
Wm Roads

To
The Adjutant General
His M Forces
Fort St. George
Madras

Public Department

No 40

Extract from the Minutes of Consultation under date 8th January 1835

Para 1 The Governor in Council is pleased to sanction the undermentioned 2 bills received from the Sheriff of Madras Viz:

1. Bill for Articles for the use of His Majestys Criminal Gaol at Madras, for the Month of December 1834, amounting to Rupees /9- 11- 6-/ nine, annas eleven and pice six.

1. Bill for Articles for the use of His Majestys Debtors Gaol at Madras for the Month of December 1834, Amounting to Rupees /4- 2- 6/ four, annas two and pice six.

2. With regard to the 3d Bill Submitted of the Agent of the Male Asylum Press, it is Resolved that the Sheriff of Madras be called upon to State whether the Documents therein Specified as Noted in the Margin, are not Such as ought to be charged to the parties for whose use they are required -

150. Bill of Sale
250. Bonds
300. Summons
300 Summons

/A true extract/
/Signed/ H Chamier
Chief Secretary

To
The Sheriff of Madras
for information and guidance

Ex. /Signed/ D Ramaswamy

No 2.

To The Chief Secretary to Government

Sir, I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your communication forwarding an Extract of the Minutes of Consultation under date the 8th January 1835

and



Respecting the 2nd Paragraph regarding the 3rd Bill submitted for the sanction of the Right Honorable The Governor in Council and which has been referred back to me to State whether the documents therein specified as stated in the margin ought not to be charged to the parties for whose use they are required -

Bills of Sale. Bonds: Summonses. Subpœnas.

I beg leave to state that I consider the Bills of Sale and Bonds may with propriety be charged to the particular parties requiring them-

The Summonses are required to - Summon Surrymen on the Sessions and I beg to submit that the Expense of printing the same cannot be charged to the Gentlemen to whom they are addressed.

The Subpœnas are required to subpœna Witnesses on the trial of Criminals at the Sessions and I beg also to submit that the Expense of printing the same cannot be charged to the parties to whom they are addressed and the criminals generally speaking who call for the attendance of Witnesses on their trials are not in possession of funds to enable to defray the Charge -

I have the honor to be
Sir
Your Most Obedt Servt
/Signed/ John Findly M'Kennie
Sheriff

Sheriffs Office
Madras
14th January 1835.

To The Commanding Officer
at Saint Thomas Mount

Sir, I have the honor to enclose Subpœnas for eleven Witnesses on behalf of Charles Hunt a Prisoner now in my Custody upon a Charge of Murder and I request that you will have the goodness to cause the same to be served upon the Individuals to whom they are directed -

I am Sir your Obedient Servant
/Signed/ J. F. M'Kennie
Sheriff

Sheriffs Office
Madras
15th Jany 1835

To The Commanding Officer
at Arnee

Sir.

I have the honor to enclose a Subpœna for George Harris first Dresser in the Hospital of H. M. 41st Regiment at Arnee on behalf of Private William Dudley of the same Regiment a Prisoner now in my Custody upon a Charge of Murder and Irequest you will have the goodness to cause the same to be served upon the Individual to whom it is directed

I am,
Sir,
Your Obedient Servant
(Signed) William Paulins
Depy Sheriff

Sheriffs Office
Madras
15th January 1835

---

Sir

I request you will Order a Sufficient number of Constables and Tannah Peons to attend at His Majestys Gaol on Monday next the 19th Instant at 8 Oclock in the Morning for the purpose of escorting the prisoners for Trial to the Court House and thence to the Gaol and to lend their Assistance during the period the ensuing Sessions shall last.

I have the Honor to be
Sir
Your Most Obedient Servant
(Signed) John Findly McKennie
Sheriff

Sheriffs Office
Madras
to
January 1835

To
The Superintendent of Police
Madras



No. 174

To The Sheriff of Madras
&c &c &c

Sir

I have the honor to acquaint you that Wm. John Dickinson late a Captain of the 2d Battalion Artillery, under sentence of Transportation beyond Seas for the term of Seven Years, will arrive at the Grand Jail of Madras on the Morning of the 19th Instant at about 8 Oclock, and to Request, with reference to the Order passed by the Chief Justice of the Supreme Court, that you will provide for the Prisoner being duly taken charge of accordingly.

19th Inst

I have the honor to be
Sir
Your most Obedient Humble Servant
(Signed) J. H. S. Conway
Adjutant General
of the Army

Adjt Genls Office
Fort St. George
16th January 1835

---

No. 3

Sheriffs Office
Madras 21st January 1835

Sir

I have the honor to inform you for the information of Government that the prisoner named in the margin under sentence of transportation to New South Wales is now in my Custody.—

John Dickinson

I have the honor to be
Sir
Your most Obet Servant
(Signed) John Findly McKennie
Sheriff

To The Chief Secretary
to Government
Fort St. George

Public Department

No. 119.

Extract from the Minutes of Consultation under date 20th January 1835

Read the following letter from the Sheriff of Madras.

(Here enter 14th January 1835)

Para. 1. Resolved that the Bill of the Agent to the Male Asylum Press for printing Jury Lists Calendars &ca amounting to Rupees one Hundred and twenty five, Annas eight and pice six (Rs. 125-8-6) be sanctioned and that the Sheriff be instructed to charge the parties (who require Bills of sale and Bonds from this date) for these documents at the rate per Copy which the Stationary and Printing charges may cost the Government, remitting the Collections made on this account to the General Treasury at the end of every Month and reporting monthly to Government the amount and date of such remittances.

2. Resolved further that the Sheriff be directed to apply to Government whenever a further supply of the papers enumerated in the foregoing Bill is required as they may be struck off at the Fort St. George Gazette Press.

(A true extract)
(Signed) W. Chamier
Chief Secretary

To
The Sheriff of Madras
for information and guidance

Ex.
(Signed) D. S. Ramaungoolo



Mr. Page 100. v. v.

Received this Twenty first day of January 1835 of Lieutenant Colonel Thomas Marrett of the 43d Regiment Native Infantry through the Medium of Messieurs Binny and Company of Madras the sum of One Hundred Star Pagodas being the amount acknowledged by the said Thomas Marrett to be indebted to the Court according to the condition of the Recognizance taken and acknowledged on the 22d day of October 1834 before Edward Francis Elliot Esquire one of the Justices of the Peace to appear and give Evidence and testify the truth against Terroveelian and others in a case of Larceny on the 19th January 1835 at the present Sessions.

(Signed) Wm Paulin
Deputy Sheriff of Madras

Sheriffs Office
Madras 22d January 1835.

Sir

Having received the Warrant for the Execution of William Dudley late a Private of H.M. 41st Regiment on Friday the 23d day of January Instant I have the Honor to request you will be pleased to send a sufficient number of Constables and Tannah Peons to attend at His Majestys Gaol at 5 Oclock in the Morning of that day for the purpose of keeping the Kings Peace.

I have the Honor to be
Sir
Your most Obed. Servt.
(Signed) John Findly McKennie
Sheriff

To
The Superintendent of Police
Madras

G

Received this Twenty Second day of January 1835 of John Fendly McKennie Esquire Sheriff of Madras the sum of One Hundred Star Pagodas /100/ being the Amount paid by Lieutenant Colonel Thomas Marrett of the 43 Regiment N. I. in Pursuance of the Recognizance taken and Acknowledged on the 22 day of October 1834 before Edward Francis Elliot Esquire one of the Justices of the Peace.

/Signed/ Arthur Rowlandson
Clerk of the Crown

To
The Sheriff of Madras
Sir

I have the honor to inform you that Moonyan one of the Convicts under the Sentence of the Supreme Court of Judicature at Madras now in the Gaol has this day been Convicted of Stealing a Brass Dish belonging to another Convict thereof and Sentenced to receive 2 Dozens of Stripes by the Police Magistrate I have therefore to request that you will be pleased to allow the Bearer a Police Taliar to inflict the punishment on him within the Compound.

I have the honor to be
Sir
Your most Obedient Servt
/Signed/ Hy Hamilton Hart.
Justice of the Peace

Madras Police Office
23d January 1835.

No 4 Sheriffs Office Read the following letter
Madras 24th January 1835

Sir

I have the honor to represent to you for the information of the Government that there is at present only one Desk in this office which is available for the use of myself or the under Sheriff and the same was supplied in the Year 819 and is now very much out of repair I have therefore to request that you will be pleased to obtain the Sanction of the Right Honorable The Governor in Council that I may be supplied with a suitable Writing Desk for my own use and that the old one now on the

office



may be retained for the use of the Under Sheriff at my own expence.-

I have the honor to be
Sir
Your most Obedt Servt
/Signed/ John Fendly McKennie
Sheriff

Public Department

No 152

Extract from a Letter to the Marine Board dated 24th January 1835

Para 1. I am directed to acknowledge the receipt of your Secretary's letter of this date No 95 and to inform you that the Governor in Council is willing to allow such number of European Convicts as may be ready for embarkation at the period of the departure of the Ship Resource from Madras to be Conveyed on that Vessel to New South Wales, at the rate of £2 00-0-0 of four hundred Rupees per man, the Commander finding provisions &c and a guard, and the Government being at no expense whatever for Conveyance.-

* rate sanctioned on the 25th September 1834.

/A true extract/
/Signed/ Hy Chamier
Chief Secretary

To the Sheriff of Madras
for information
Ed. Sign D.S. Ramayer &c.

No 97

Madras Marine Board Office
27th January 1835

Sir

Para 1 With reference to your letter of the 24th Instant I have the honor by desire of the Marine Board to state that the agents of the Ship Resource have agreed to Convey to New South Wales such Convicts as may be ready to embark at the period of the Ships departure, at the rate of £100 Rupees each the Commander finding a Guard Water Provisions &c

2 The rate allowed by Government on the last

occasion

occasion of Convicts proceeding to New South Wales was 600 Rupees each The City of Edunburgh was tendered on the 10th of September last for the sum of 400 Rupees each but no Convicts were ready to embark - The Vessel is now ready to sail & if the Men could be embarked tomorrow Morning at day light it would be a great Convenience to the Commander -

I have the honor to be
Sir
Your Most Obed.t Sev.t
(Sig.d) A T Maclean
Secretary

To
The Chief Secretary to Government
Fort St.a George

It appears from information received from the Deputy Sheriff that 8 Convicts are now ready to be embarked -

No. 154

The Governor in Council is — pleased to accept the proposal of the Agents for the Ship Resource to Convey to New South Wales on that Vessel such European Convicts as may be ready to embark at the period of the Ships departure at the rate of four hundred (400) Rupees per man, the — Commander finding a Guard Water Provisions &c.a

Orders will be issued for the embarkation of the Convicts at daylight tomorrow Morning if practicable but the Government will be at no expense whatever for demurrage.

By Order
(Sig.d) W Chamier
Chief Secretary

To The Marine Board Commissary General & Sheriff of Madras
27th January 1835.



Entered in the Marine Board Office 27th Jan.y 1835
(Signed) A. T. M. Secretary

Received and Entered in the Comm.y Gen.l Office 4 Oclk P.M
27th January 1835
(Sig.d) A. T. D. C.G

Received and Entered in the Sheriffs Office 27th January 1835
(Sig.d) J. C. F. M.
Sheriff

Sheriffs Office
Madras 27th January 1835

Sir I have the honor to request that you will issue Orders for a Boat to be in readiness at the Beach tomorrow Morning at day light for the purpose of Conveying Eight European Convicts under Sentence of Transportation to New South Wales to the Ship Resource now in the Madras Roads -

I have the honor to be
Sir
Your Obed.t Serv.t
(Signed) John Findly McKenzie
Sheriff

To
The Master Attendant

Sheriffs Office
Madras 28th January 1835

Sir You are hereby requested to receive on Board the Ship Resource the Eight European Convicts named in the margin under Sentence of Transportation to New South Wales and to sign the Receipt which the Bearer of this one of my Officers will produce to you for that purpose -

I am Sir
Your Obed.t Serv.t
(Signed) John Findly McKenzie
Sheriff

No 1. Bryan Dooley
2. William Knight
3. Francis McCarthy
4. William Toole
5. William Burtonshaw
6. John Mason
7. William Evans
8. John Dickinson

To The Officer Commanding on Board the Ship Resource
Madras Roads

№1. Bryan Doolay
2. William Knight
3. Francis McCarthy
4. William Toole
5. William Burtonshaw
6. John Mason
7. William Evans
8. John Dickinson

Received on Board the Ship Resource this Twenty Eighth day of January One Thousand Eight Hundred and thirty five of John Findly McKennie Esquire Sheriff of Madras the Eight European Convicts named in the Margin with Eight Setts of Fetters

Madras Roads
28th Jany 1835.

/Signed/ Stephen Armitage
Chief Officer

№5.

Sheriff's Office
Madras 28th January 1835

Sir

I have the honor to acquaint you for the information of Government, that the Eight European Convicts named in the Margin have been this Morning Embarked on Board the Ship Resource Captain I. I. Coombes Commander for Transportation to New South Wales—

I have the honor to be
Sir
Your most Obedt Servt
/Signed/ John Findly McKennie
Sheriff

№1. Bryan Doolay
2. William Knight
3. Francis McCarthy
4. William Toole
5. William Burtonshaw
6. John Mason
7. William Evans
8. John Dickinson

To
The Chief Secretary
to Government
Fort St George

Sheriff Office
Madras 28th January 1835

Sir

I have the honor to acquaint you for the information of the Marine Board that the Eight European Convicts named in the Margin have been this morning Embarked on Board the Ship Resource



Captain I. I. Coombes Commander for Transportation to New South Wales—

I have the honor to be
Sir
Your most Obedient Servant
/Signed/ John Findly McKennie
Sheriff

To
The Secretary to Marine Board.

Sheriffs Office
Madras 28th January 1835.

Sir

I have the honor to acquaint you that Eight European Convicts named in the Margin have been this Morning Embarked on Board the Ship Resource Captain I. I. Coombes Commander for Transportation to New South Wales—

I have the honor to be
Sir
Your most Obedt Servt
/Signed/ John Findly McKennie
Sheriff

№1 Bryan Doolay
2. William Knight
3. Francis McCarthy
4. William Toole
5. William Burtonshaw
6. John Mason
7. William Evans
8. John Dickinson

To
The Clerk of the Crown

---

№172

To The Sheriff Madras

Sir

I have the honor to request you will have the goodness to forward me the usual Certificates for the individuals of His Majesty's 57th Regiment named in the Margin lately released from the Gaol at Madras in order that I may be enabled to draw their Pay—

I have the honor to be
Sir
Your most Obedt Servt
/Signed/ W. B. Bernard
Dy Paymaster

Private Daniel Brennen
" William Ford
" James Pillshire

Pay Office
Poonamallee
26th January 1835

To The Paymaster

Poonamallee

Sir

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter under date the 26th Instant and herewith send you the Certificate which you require relative to Privates Daniel Brennen William Hoad and James Wiltshire of His Majestys 57th Regiment.

I have the honor to be

Sir

Your Most Obedient Servt

(Signed) John Lindy McKennie

Sheriff

Sheriffs Office
Madras
28th January 1835

I Hereby Certify that Privates Daniel Brennan William Hoad and James Wiltshire of His Majestys 57th Regiment were discharged from my Custody on the 22d January 1835.

(Signed) John Lindy McKennie

Sheriff

Sheriffs Office
Madras
28th January 1835

F

Sheriffs Office

Madras 30th January 1835

Sir

Having received the Warrant for the Direction of Sheriffally on Monday next the second day of February. I have the honor to request you will be pleased to send a sufficient number of Constables and Cannat Peons to attend at His Majestys Court at 5 o'clock in the morning of that day for the purpose of keeping the Kings Peace.

I have the honor to be

Sir

Your most Obedt Servt

(Signed) John Lindy McKennie

Sheriff

To

The Superintendent of Police

Madras



No 177

To the Sheriff Madras

Sir

I have the honor to return the Certificate which you granted for Privates Daniel Brennen Wm Hoad and James Wiltshire of His Majestys 57th Regiment as you have omitted to insert the Word acquitted or no Bill found (as the case may be) which is necessary to enable me to draw their arrears of Pay while in Confinement.

I have the honor to be

Sir

Your most Obedt Servt

(Signed) J. B. Brennan

By Paymaster

Pay Office
Poonamallee
29th Jany 1835

Sheriffs Office

Madras 30th January 1835

Sir

With reference to your letter under date the 29th instant I have the honor to enclose the Certificate agreeable to your request.

I have the honor to be

Sir

Your most Obedt Servt

(Signed) John Lindy McKennie

Sheriff

To

The Paymaster

Poonamallee

I Hereby Certify that Privates Daniel Brennen William Hoad and James Wiltshire of His Majestys 57th Regiment were discharged from my Custody on the 22d January 1835 in consequence of a true Bill not having been found against them by the Grand Jury.

(Signed) John Lindy McKennie

Sheriff

Sheriffs Office
Madras
30th Jany 1835.

F

To The Sheriff of Madras

Sir

I have the honor to enclose by the direction of the Chief Justice a Warrant directing the Commitment of Private John Manning of His Majestys 45th Regiment to the Gaol of Madras therein to remain until his Sentence of transportation shall be carried into effect in due Course of Law pursuant to the Order made for that purpose.

I have the honor to be

Sir

Your most Obedt Servant

(Signed) Arthur Rowlandson

Clerk of the Crown

Crown Office
Madras
29th Jany 1835

Bag

I hereby Certify that Eight European Convicts under Sentence of Transportation to New South Wales were this Morning Embarked on board the Bargie Resource —

Sheriffs Office
28th January 1835

/Signed/ Wm Paulin
Dy Sheriff

Sheriffs Office
Madras 31st January 1835

Sir

I have the honor to annex hereto an Extract from the Calendar of Prisoners who were tried at the Sessions of Oyer and Terminer and General Gaol Delivery holden at Madras on the 19th day of January 1835 and request that you will order the Prisoners therein named to be kept to hard labor Agreeably to the Sentence passed upon them by the Court —

I have the honor to be
Sir
Your Most Obedient Servant
/Signed/ John Tendy M'Kennie
Sheriff

To
The Superintendent of Police
Madras

Extract from the Calendar of Prisoners Tried at the Sessions of Oyer and Terminer and General Gaol Delivery holden at the Town of Madras on the 19th day of January 1835 Before the Supreme Court —

| No. | Names | Charges | Verdict | Sentences |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Mudayan<br>Veerasoorien | Larceny | Guilty<br>Not Guilty | Let him be imprisoned in the Gaol at Madras for the Space of Twelve Calendar Months and Let him be kept to Hard Labor during such imprisonment and then Let him be discharged —<br>Let him be kept to Hard Labor during such imprisonment and then Let him be discharged — |
| 3 | Ramen | Larceny | Guilty | Let him be imprisoned in the Gaol at Madras for the Term of Two years and Let him be kept to Hard Labor during such imprisonment and then Let him be discharged — |
| 4 | Calyporo | Larceny | Guilty | Let him be imprisoned in the Gaol at Madras for the Space of Twelve Calendar Months and Let him be kept to Hard Labor during such imprisonment and then Let him be discharged — |
| 5 | Nanapragasamo | Running stolen Goods knowing the same to have been Stolen | Guilty | Let him be imprisoned in the Gaol at Madras for the Space of Twelve Calendar Months and Let him be kept to Hard Labor during such imprisonment and then Let him be discharged — |
| 6 | Annunden | Larceny | Not Guilty | Let him be discharged — |
| 7 | Saundoo | Larceny | Guilty | Let him be imprisoned in the Gaol at Madras for the Space of Eighteen Calendar Months and Let him be kept to Hard Labor during such imprisonment and then Let him be discharged — |
| 8 | Gooroovan | Larceny | Guilty | Let him be imprisoned in the Gaol at Madras for the Space of Twelve Calendar Months and Let him be kept to Hard Labor during such imprisonment and then Let him be discharged — |
| 9 | Narasoo | Larceny | Guilty | Let him be imprisoned in the Gaol at Madras for the Space of Twelve Calendar Months and Let him be kept to Hard Labor during such imprisonment and then Let him be discharged — |

/Signed/ Robert Conyn
(A True Extract)
/Signed/ John Tendy M'Kennie
Sheriff

(A True Extract)
/Signed/ Arthur Cawlardon
Clerk of the Crown.

Imprisonment to be Calculated from 23d January 1835

The Lay on which this sentence was passed.

To Mr. Henry Gibbs

Keeper of His Majestys Gaol

Madraspatnam

At this the time of your appointment to be the Keeper of His Majestys Gaol. I must particularly call your attention and impress upon you the necessity there will ever exist in an Establishment of a nature such as the one you are about to take Charge of that certain General Rules applicable as well to Debtors as to Criminals should regulate the Government of the whole Prison I will here furnish you with some instructions for your guidance and beyond these instructions should you think that any further regulations are necessary to be adopted I desire that you will first Consult with me upon the propriety of their being made.

Sheriffs Office
Madras
1st Feby 1835

(Signed) John Lindy. Mc Kenna
Sheriff

## Rules for the Government of His Majestys Criminal Gaol.

1st The Prisoners are not to be allowed to see their friends neither are they to be allowed to have any Communication with people outside of the Gaol.

2d The Keeper of the Gaol is first to Examine the Contents of any letter that may be sent to a Criminal for the purpose of satisfying himself that not any thing tending to subvert the good Government of the Prison is Contained therein.

3d The diet and other necessaries of the prisoners



if Europeans are to be provided by the Keeper of the Gaol. and should there be any surplus over and above the Sum of 3 annas and 6 Pice allowed daily by Government after such daily provision is made the same is to be paid into the Sheriffs Office at the Expiration of Every Month and a daily accounts kept for inspection whenever required.

4th That no written Correspondence between the Keeper of the Gaol and the Criminals be allowed and all verbal Complaints or reports made from the Criminals to the Gaoler be immediately reported to the Sheriff or Deputy Sheriff.

5th The Keeper of the Gaol is to visit the whole of the Criminals 3 times a day during the time they take their Meals and to see that their food is proper in every way.

6th That the European & Native prisoners under Sentence of transportation to New South Wales as they may be received into the Gaol be placed in leg irons unless Countermanded by the Sheriff or Deputy Sheriff.

7th That the Keeper of the Gaol shall attend at the Execution of all Criminals Sentenced to death and as far as lays in his power he must assist on the proper performance of the duty.

8th The Keeper of the Gaol to see on the arrival of all prisoners whether European or Native that they have no knives razors or other implement of self destruction or offence in their possession.

## Rules for the Government of His Majestys Debtors Gaol.

1st The friends of Debtors are to be allowed to visit them between the hours of 6 in the Morning and 9 at night.

2d The Gates to be closed for the night at the latter hour.

3d The Debtors are to be allowed to have any thing in Gaol they may want at their own Expense provided always that the peaceable Government of the Gaol is not in any way disturbed thereby.

thereby.

4th. The Native Debtors are to be allowed to separate themselves from each other according to their Caste as far as it conveniently can be done in that part of the Debtors Gaol which is set a part for them.

5th. The Rule made by Mr. Fullerton with regard to the place of Worship to stand good.

---

Received from the Commissariat at the Presidency the undermentioned Article agreeable to the Orders of Government under date 2d January 1835.

Brass Badges ——— (No. 24) Twenty four

Sheriffs Office
Madras 4th February 1835

(Signed) Jno Paulin
Deputy Sheriff

---

To
The Sheriff of Madras

Sir

I have the honor to enclose by the direction of the Chief Justice a Warrant directing the Commitment of Private John Boyle of His majestys 57th Regiment to the Gaol of Madras there to remain until his Sentence of Transportation shall be Carried into effect in due Course of Law pursuant to the Order made for that purpose.

I have the honor to be
Sir
Your very Obedient Servant
(Signed) Arthur Rowlandson
Clerk of the Crown.

Crown Office
Madras
5th February 1835

Buckly



To
The Superintendent of Police

Sir. I have the honor to bring to your Notice (as it has been represented to me) that certain property mentioned in the Margin belonging to the prisoners named in the Margin is now in the possession of the Police Peons. If upon Enquiry you should find such to be the Case I have to request you will cause the same to be delivered up at my Office as the property of the said Felons has become forfeited to the Crown and ought to be in my Custody.

| | |
|---|---|
| Veerasawmy | 2 Uppergarments<br>7 Janams and<br>1 Small Box Called<br>Wolapetty |
| Maunekum | Rupees 27 and<br>1 Chints Bed Cloth |
| Paulie Thaw | 1 Cloth<br>1 red Jacket and<br>Drawers. |

I have the honor to be
Sir
your Obedient Servant
(Signed) John Findly McKennie
Sheriff

Sheriffs Office
Madras
5th February 1835

---

No. 6

Sheriffs Office
Madras 6th February 1835

Sir

With reference to the Orders from Government under date the 28th April 1819. I have the honor to transmit a General Return of Prisoners Confined in His Majestys Criminal Gaol for the Six Months ending on the 31st day of December 1834.

I have the honor to be
Sir
your most Obedt Servt
(Signed) John Findly McKennie
Sheriff

To
The Chief Secretary
to Government
Fort St. George.

# A General Return of Prisoners in His Majestys Criminal Gaol at Madraspatnam for the Six Months ending on the 31st day of December 1834.



| No. | Name | Country | Crime | Committed | Tried | Verdict | Sentence | Remarks |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Tumboo Naick | Native | Embezzling | 2d July 1832 | In July 1832 | Guilty | Let him be imprisoned in the Common Gaol at Madras for the term of Two years and then let him be discharged. | Discharged on the 18th July 1834. |
| 2 | James Kennedy | European | Forgery | 24th Novr 1832 | Not known | Guilty | Tried and Sentenced by a General Court Martial to be imprisoned in His Majestys Gaol for the Space of Two years. | Discharged on the 24th November 1834. |
| 3 | Jame McGowan | Halfcast | Stealing a Horse | 5th Decr 1832 | In Jany 1833 | Guilty | Let him be imprisoned in the Common Gaol at Madras for the term of Two years and then let him be discharged. | In Gaol. |
| 4 | Patrick Scully | European | Counterfeiting Coin | 21st March | In April 1833 | Guilty | Let him be imprisoned in the Common Gaol at Madras for the term of Three years and then let him be discharged. | In Gaol |
| 5 | William Malowny | European | Counterfeiting Coin | 21st March | In April 1833 | Guilty | Let him be imprisoned in the Common Gaol at Madras for the terms of Two years and then let him be discharged. | In Gaol |
| 6 | John Richards | European | Counterfeiting Coin | 22d May 1833 | In July 1833 | Guilty | Let him be imprisoned in the Common Gaol at Madras for the tern of Three years and then let him be discharged. | In Gaol |
| 7 | William Blackly | European | Counterfeiting Coin | 22d May 1833 | In July 1833 | Guilty | Let him be imprisoned in the Common Gaol at Madras for the term of Two years and then let him be discharged. | In Gaol |
| 8 | Veere | Native | Larceny | 5th June 1833 | In July 1833 | Guilty | Let her be imprisoned in the Common Gaol at Madras for the term of One year and then let her be discharged. | Discharged on the 11th July 1834. |
| 9 | Hollaganauden | Native | Larceny | 24th Feby 1834 | In april 1834 | Guilty | Let him be imprisoned in the Common Gaol at Madras for the Space of Six Calendar Months and then let him be discharged. | Discharged on the 26th October 1834. |
| 10 | Ghoolam Hoosain Hyder | Native | Larceny | 9th April 1834 | In april 1834 | Guilty | Let him be imprisoned in the Common Gaol of Madras for the Space of Six Calendar Months and then let him be discharged. | Discharged on the 26th October 1834. |
| 11 | Hayat ally | Native | Conspiracy with intent to Kill | 12th April 1834 | In april 1834 | Guilty | Let him enter into Recognizance with two Sufficient Sureties himself in One Thousand Rupees and his Two Sureties in Five Hundred Rupees each for his good Behaviour towards Fauraklew for the Term of One year and then let him be Discharged | In Gaol |
| 12 | Moonyappen | Natives | Larceny | 14th June 1834 | In July 1834 | Guilty | Let him be forthwith Transported to the Island of Sincapore for the Term of Seven years. | Transported on the 6th September 1834. |
| 13 | Apparoo | Natives | Receiving Stolen goods knowing the same to have been Stolen | 14th June 1834 | In July 1834 | Guilty | Let him be imprisoned in the Gaol at Madras for the Term of One year and let him be kept to Hard Labor during Such imprisonment and then let him be discharged. | Delivered over to Superintendent of Police on the 23 July 1834. |

| No. | Name | Country | Crime | Committed | Tried | Verdict | Sentence | Remarks |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 14 | Venkatasawmy | Natives | Larceny | 19th June 1834 | In July 1834 | Guilty | Let him be imprisoned in the Gaol at Madras for the Term of Two years and Let him be kept to Hard Labor during such Imprisonment and then let him be Discharged | Delivered over to Superintendent of Police on the 23d July 1834 |
| 15 | John | | | | | Guilty | Let him be imprisoned in the Gaol at Madras for the Term of Two years and Let him be kept to Hard Labor during such Imprisonment and then let him be Discharged | Delivered over to Superintendent of Police on the 23d July 1834 |
| 16 | Mootoo alias Ramasawmy | | | | | The Bill against Mootoo otherwise Called Ramasawmy was returned by the Grand Jury endorsed No Bill | Let him be Discharged | Discharged on the 17th July 1834 |
| 17 | Ponnumbalom | Natives | Robbery from the Person of Iyaksawmy Naick | 20th June 1834 | In July 1834 | Not Guilty | Let him be Discharged | Discharged on the 15th July 1834 |
| 18 | Annasawmy | | | | | Not Guilty | | |
| 19 | Seroovengadom | | | | | Not Guilty | | |
| 20 | Moonyappen | Natives | Larceny | 23d June 1834 | In July 1834 | Not Guilty | Let him be Discharged | Discharged on the 15th July 1834 |
| 21 | Govindoo Chitty | | | | | Guilty | Let him be imprisoned in the Gaol at Madras for the Term of Two years and let him be Kept to Hard labor during such Imprisonment and then let him be Discharged | Delivered over to Superintendent of Police on the 23d July 1834 |
| 22 | Imamah | Native | Larceny | 24th June 1834 | In July 1834 | Pleads Guilty | Let her be imprisoned in the Common Gaol of Madras for the Term of one year and then Let her be Discharged | In Gaol |
| 11 23 | Vadagherry | Natives | Larceny | 26th June 1834 | In July 1834 | Pleads Guilty | Let him be imprisoned in the Gaol at Madras for the Term of Two years and Let him be kept to Hard Labor during such Imprisonment and then Let him be discharged | Delivered over to Superintendent of Police on the 23d July 1834 |
| 12 24 | Narrainsawmy | | | | | Guilty | Let him be imprisoned in the Gaol at Madras for the Term of Two years and let him be kept to Hard labor during such Imprisonment and then let him be discharged | Delivered over to Superintendent of Police on the 23d July 1834 |
| 13 25 | Chokalingum | | | | | Guilty | Let him be imprisoned in the Gaol at Madras for the Term of Two years and let him be kept to Hard labor during such imprisonment and then let him be Discharged | Delivered over to Superintendent of Police on the 23d July 1834 |

| No. | Name | Country | Crime | Committed | Tried | Verdict | Sentence | Remarks |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 26 | Moongsawmy | Native | Larceny | 28th June 1834 | 1st July 1834 | Guilty | Let him be imprisoned in the Gaol at Madras for the Term of Two years and Let him be Kept to Hard labor during such Imprisonment and then let him be discharged. | Delivered over to Superintendent of Police on the 23d July 1834 |
| 27 | Richard Ellis | European | For drunkenness and insubordination on Board the Ship Lonach | 28th June 1834 | By the Board Magistrates | Guilty | To be imprisoned in His Magestys Gaol for the Space of three Months and then to be discharged. | Discharged on the 28th September 1834 |
| 28 | David Williams | European | For drunkenness and insubordination on board the Ship Lonach | 28th June 1834 | By the board Magistrates | Guilty | To be imprisoned in His Magestys Gaol for the Space of Four Months and then to be discharged. | Discharged on the 28th October 1834. |
| 29 | Venkatachellum | Native | Larceny | 2d July 1834 | 1st July 1834 | Guilty | Let him be imprisoned in the Gaol at Madras for the Term of Two years and let him be Kept to Hard labor and Twice Publicly whipped during Such imprisonment and then let him be Discharged. | Delivered over to Superintendent of Police on the 23d July 1834 |
| 30 | Jean Batiste Bariot | Europeans | For insubordination and refusal to work on the Brig Agenor | 8th July 1834 | By the board Magistrates | Guilty | To be imprisoned in His Majestys Gaol for the Space of six weeks each and then to be discharged | Discharged on the 10th July 1834. |
| 31 | Briere | Europeans | For insubordination and refusal to work on the Brig Agenor | 8th July 1834 | By the board Magistrates | Guilty | | Discharged on the 19 aug. 1834 |
| 32 | Judynarrain Brammy | Native | Felonious Embezzlement and Larceny | 16th July 1834 | 1st July 1834 | Guilty | Let him be forthwith Transported to the Island of Sincapore for the Term of Fourteen years | Transported on the 6th September 1834 |
| 33 | J Baldwin | Europeans | For insubordination and refusal to work on Board the Ship Amelia Thompson | 17th July 1834 | By the board Magistrates | Guilty | To be imprisoned in His Magestys Gaol for the Space of three Months each and then to be discharged. | Discharged on the 17th Oct. 1834 |
| 34 | J Eaves | Europeans | | | | | | |
| 35 | J Smith | Europeans | | | | | | |
| 36 | W Johnson | Europeans | | | | | | |
| 37 | Moonyan | Natives | Larceny from the Person | 18th July 1834 | 1st Oct. 1834 | The Bill was returned by the Grand Jury Endorsed No Bill | Discharged by Proclamation | Discharged on the 6th October 1834 |
| 38 | Chinnatomby | Natives | | | | | | |
| 39 | T Owens | Europeans | For refusing to go on Board the Ship Ernaid | 19th July 1834 | By the board Magistrates | Guilty | To be imprisoned in His Majestys Gaol for the Space of one month each and then to be discharged. | Discharged on the 19th august 1834. |
| 40 | A Trunnell | Europeans | | | | | | |
| 41 | C Evans | Europeans | | | | | | |
| 42 | Sheik Ibrahim | Natives | Larceny | | | Pleads Guilty | Let him be imprisoned in the Gaol at Madras for the Term of Two years and let him be kept to Hard labor during such Imprisonment and then let him be discharged. | Delivered over to Superintendent of Police on the 19 Oct 1834 |
| 43 | Balaram | Natives | Receiving Stolen Goods Knowing the same to have been Stolen | 23d July 1834 | 1st Oct. 1834 | Not Guilty | Discharged by Proclamation. | Discharged on the 6th October 1834. |
| 44 | Venkata Lutchoomy | Natives | | | | Not Guilty | | |

| No | Names | Country | Crime | Committed | Tried | Verdict | Sentence | Remarks |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 45 | Tarred Khan | Natives | Larceny | 24th July 1834 | In Oct. 1834 | Guilty | Let him be forthwith Transported to the Island of Sincapore for the Term of Seven years | Transported on the 23d Oct. 1834 |
| 46 | Ackber Hoofsain | | | | | Guilty | Let him be imprisoned in the Common Gaol of Madras for the Space of six Calendar Months and then let him be discharged | In Gaol |
| 47 | Huzmut Khan | | | | | Not Guilty | Discharged by Proclamation | Discharged on the 7 October 1834 |
| 48 | Ponnan | Natives | Larceny | 26th July 1834 | In Oct. 1834 | Guilty | Let him be forthwith Transported to the Island of Sincapore for the Term of Seven years | Transported on the 23d October 1834 |
| 49 | Chenna Veerasawmy | | | | | Guilty | Let him be imprisoned in the Gaol at Madras for the Term of Two years and let him be kept to Hard labor during such Imprisonment and then let him be discharged | Delivered over to Superintendent of Police on the 19th Oct. 1834 |
| 50 | Yellan | Natives | Larceny | 26th July 1834 | In Oct. 1834 | Guilty | Let him be imprisoned in the Gaol at Madras for the Term of Two years and let him be kept to Hard labor during such Imprisonment and then let him be Discharged | Delivered over to Superintendent of Police on the 19th Oct. 1834 |
| 51 | Vurdan | | | | | Not Guilty | Discharged by Proclamation | Discharged on the 8th October 1834 |
| 52 | Dasen | | | | | Guilty | Let him be imprisoned in the Gaol at Madras for the term of Two years and let him be kept to Hard Labor during such Imprisonment and then let him be discharged | Delivered over to Superintendent of Police on the 19th Oct. 1834 |
| 53 | Thuckan | Natives | Larceny | 26th July 1834 | In Oct. 1834 | Guilty | Let him be imprisoned in the Gaol at Madras for the Term of Two years and let him be kept to Hard Labor during such Imprisonment and then let him be Discharged | Delivered over to Superintendent of Police on the 19th Oct. 1834 |
| 54 | Chellammy | | | | | The Bill against Chellammy was returned by the Grand Jury endorsed No Bill | Discharged by Proclamation | Discharged on the 8th October 1834 |
| 55 | Veerasawmy | Native | Larceny | 26th July 1834 | In Oct. 1834 | Guilty | Let him be imprisoned in the Gaol at Madras for the Term of One year and let him be kept to Hard Labor during such Imprisonment and then let him be Discharged | Delivered over to Superintendent of Police on the 19th Oct. 1834 |
| 56 | Ristnyah | Native | Larceny | 30th July 1834 | In Oct. 1834 | Guilty | Let him be imprisoned in the Gaol at Madras for the Term of one year and let him be kept to Hard Labor during such Imprisonment and then let him be Discharged | Delivered over to Superintendent of Police on the 19th Oct. 1834 |

| No. | Name | Country | Crime | Committed | Tried | Verdict | Sentence | Remarks |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 57 | Veerasawmy | Natives | Larceny | 2d Augt 1834 | 1st Oct 1834 | Guilty | Let him be imprisoned in the Gaol at Madras for the Term of Two years and let him be Kept to Hard Labor during such Imprisonment and then let him be discharged | Delivered over to Superintendent of Police on the 19th Oct 1834 |
| 58 | Tondaroyan | | | | | Guilty | Let him be imprisoned in the Gaol at Madras for the Term of Two years and let him be Kept to Hard Labor during such Imprisonment and then let him be discharged | Delivered Over to Superintendent of Police on the 19th Oct 1834 |
| 59 | Sabapauty | Native | Larceny | 5th Augt 1834 | 1st Oct 1834 | Guilty | Let him be imprisoned in the Gaol at Madras for the term of one years and let him be Kept to Hard Labor during such Imprisonment and then let him be discharged | Delivered Over to Superintendent of Police on the 19th Oct 1834 |
| 60 | Veerasawmy | Native | Embezzlement and Larceny | 12th Augt 1834 | 1st Oct 1834 | Guilty of Embezzlement | Let him be imprisoned in the Gaol at Madras for the Term of Two years and let him be Kept to Hard Labor during such Imprisonment and then let him be discharged | Delivered over to Superintendent of Police on the 19th Oct 1834 |
| 61 | Chellan | Native | Larceny from the Person | 12th Augt 1834 | 1st Oct 1834 | Guilty | Let him be imprisoned in the Gaol at Madras for the Space of Eighteen Calendar Months and then let him be Kept to Hard labor during such Imprisonment and then let him be Discharged | Delivered over to Superintendent of Police on the 19th Oct 1834 |
| 62 | Sabapaty | Native | Larceny | 20th Augt 1834 | 1st Oct 1834 | Pleads Guilty | Let him be imprisoned in the Gaol at Madras for the Term of One year and let him be Kept to Hard Labor during such Imprisonment and then let him be Discharged | Delivered over to Superintendent of Police on the 19th Oct 1834 |
| 63 | Ninah Pillay | Natives | Attempting to drown with intent to Murder Veg | 29th Augt 1834 | 1st Oct 1834 | Guilty | Let him be hanged by the Neck till he be Dead Commuted Let him be hanged by the Neck till he be Dead Commuted under the 9th George 4th Chapter 74 Section 29 for Transportation to the Island of Sincapore for the Term of Fourteen years | Transported on the 23d October 1834 |
| 64 | Mynah Saib | | | | | Guilty | Let him be hanged by the Neck till he be Dead Commuted Let him be hanged by the Neck till he be Dead Commuted under the 9th George 4th Chapter 74 Section 29 for Transportation to the Island of Sincapore for the Term of Fourteen years | Transported on the 23d October 1834 |
| 65 | Thanapeer Meera Lubbay | | For being present aiding and abetting in the last Mentioned Felony | | | Not Guilty | Discharged by Proclamation | Discharged on the 7th October 1834 |
| 66 | Meera Lubbay | | | | | Not Guilty | | |
| 67 | Thomas Nowlan | European | For Robbery from the Person of Private Edward Patten of H M 55 Regt | 30th Augt 1834 | Not known | Guilty | Tried and Sentenced by a General Court Martial to be Transported beyond the Seas for the Term of Seven years | Transported on the 9th September 1834 |
| 68 | James Bridle | European | For the wilful Murder of Ann Bridle his wife | 30th Augt 1834 | Not known | Guilty | Tried and Sentenced by a General Court Martial to be Transported beyond the Seas for the Term of his Natural Life | Transported on the 9th September 1834 |

| No. | Name | Country | Crime | Committed | Tried | Verdict | Sentence | Remarks |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 69 | Kistnen | Natives | Larceny | 2d Sept. 1834 | In Oct. 1834 | Guilty | Let him be imprisoned in the Gaol at Madras for the Term of Two years and let him be kept to Hard Labor during such Imprisonment and then let him be discharged. | Delivered over to Superintendent of Police on the 19th Oct. 1834 |
| 70 | Chunna Mouttan | | | | | Guilty | Let him be imprisoned in the Gaol at Madras for the Term of Two years and let him be kept to Hard Labor during such Imprisonment and then let him be discharged. | Delivered over to Superintendent of Police on the 19th Oct. 1834 |
| 71 | Seagaroy Chitty | Native | Rape | 3d Sept. 1834 | In Oct. 1834 | The Bill was Returned by the Grand Jury Endorsed No True Bill. | Let him be Discharged. | Discharged on the 10th October 1834. |
| 72 | George Harman | European | Offering Violence agt his Superior Officer | 8th Sept. 1834 | Not Sworn | Guilty | Tried and Sentenced by a General Court Martial to be Transported beyond the seas for the Term of Seven years | Transported on the 9th September 1834. |
| 73 | Alexander Ogilvie | European | For refusing to pay a Fine of five Rupees | 12th Sept. 1834 | By the board Magistrates | Guilty | To be imprisoned in His Majestys Gaol for the Space of Fourteen days and then to be discharged. | Discharged as per letter of Washton & W Seed Esqrs on the 15 Sept. 1834 |
| 74 | Parasooraman | Native | Murder | 12th Sept. 1834 | In Oct. 1834 | Guilty | Let him be taken from hence to the Common Gaol of Madras from thence on Monday next the Thirteenth Instant to the Place of Execution and let him there be hanged by the Neck till he be Dead. | Executed on the 13th October 1834. |
| 75 | Veeraragavoodoo | Native | Larceny | 15th Sept. 1834 | In Oct. 1834 | Guilty | Let him be imprisoned in the Common Gaol at Madras for the Term of Two years and let him be kept to Hard Labor during such imprisonment and then let him be discharged | Delivered over to Superintendent of Police on the 19th Oct. 1834 |
| 76 | Ramanjooloo | Native | Larceny | 16th Sept. 1834 | In Oct. 1834 | Guilty | Let him be imprisoned in the Common Gaol of Madras for the Space of Six Calender Months and then let him be Discharged. | In Gaol |
| 77 | Seagaroyen | Native | Larceny | 18th Sept. 1834 | In Oct. 1834 | No Bill of Indictment being Preferred | Let him be Discharged on his entering into a Recognizance with two Sufficient Sureties himself in Five hundred Rupees and his two Sureties ~~Five~~ in Two hundred and fifty Rupees each to answer to such Charges as may be Preferred against him at the next Sessions | Discharged on the 30th October 1834 upon entering into a Recognizance |

| No. | Name | Country | Crime | Committed | Tried | Verdict | Sentence | Remarks |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 78 | Soobaroyon | | | | | Guilty | Let him be forthwith Transported to the Island of Sincapore for the Term of Seven years. | Transported on the 23d Octr. 1834 |
| 79 | Veerasawmy | | | | | Guilty | Let him be imprisoned in the Gaol at Madras for the Term of Two years and let him be kept to Hard Labor during such Imprisonment and then let him be discharged | Delivered over to Superintendent of Police on the 19th Octr 1834 |
| 80 | Chellapermall | | | | | Guilty | Let him be imprisoned in the Gaol at Madras for the Term of Two years and let him be kept to Hard labor during such Imprisonment and then let him be discharged. | Delivered over to Superintendent of Police on the 19th Octr 1834 |
| 81 | Moottoosawmy | | | | | Guilty | Let him be imprisoned in the Gaol at Madras for the Term of Two years and let him be kept to Hard Labor during such imprisonment and then let him be discharged | Delivered over to Superintendent of Police on the 19th Octr |
| 82 | Comaty Veerasawmy | Natives | Larceny | 20th Sept 1834 | 3rd Oct 1834 | Guilty | Let him be forthwith Transported to the Island of Sincapore for the Term of Seven years. | Transported on the 23d October 1834 |
| 83 | Goorroonaudon | | | | | Guilty | Let him be forthwith Transported to the Island of Sincapore for the Term of Seven years. | Transported on the 23d October 1834 |
| 84 | Paupall | | | | | The Writ against Paupall was returned by the Grand Jury Endorsed no Bill | Discharged by Proclamation. | Discharged on the 8th October 1834 |
| 85 | Yagan | | | 1st Octr. 1834 | | Guilty | Let him be forthwith transported to the Island of Sincapore for the Term of Seven years. | Transported on the 23d October 1834 |
| 86 | Ristnen | Native | Murder | 22d Sept. 1834 | 3rd Oct 1834 | Guilty | Let him be taken from hence to the Common Gaol of Madras and from thence on Monday next the Thirteenth Instant to the Place of Execution and let him there be hanged by the Neck till he be Dead. | Executed on the 13th October 1834 |
| 87 | Syyed Hoosain | Native | Larceny | 26th Sept. 1834 | 3rd Oct. 1834 | Guilty | Let him be imprisoned in the Gaol at Madras for the Term of one Year and let him be kept to Hard Labor during such Imprisonment and then let him be Discharged | Delivered over to Superintendent of Police on the 19th Oct |
| 88 | Soondaroon | Native | Embezzlement and Larceny | 27th Sept 1834 | 3rd Oct. 1834 | Not Guilty | Let him be Discharged | Discharged on the 10th October 1834 |
| 89 | Paullyattan | Natives | Larceny | 27th Sept. 1834 | 3rd Oct. 1834 | Guilty | Let him be forthwith Transported to the Island of Sincapore for the Term of Seven years | Transported on the 23d October 1834 |
| 90 | Moorooga Pundaram | | | | | Guilty | Let him be imprisoned in the Gaol at Madras for the Term of One year and let him be kept to Hard Labor during such Imprisonment and then Let him be discharged | Delivered over to Superintendent of Police on the 19th Oct 1834 |

| No. | Name | Country | Crime | Committed | Tried | Verdict | Sentence | Remarks |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 91 | Ally Khan | Natives | Larceny | 27th Sept. 1834 | In Oct. 1834 | Guilty | Let him be forthwith Transported to the Island of Sincapore for the Term of Seven years | Transported on the 23d October 1834 |
| 92 | Nunnoo | | | | | Guilty | Let him be forthwith Transported to the Island of Sincapore for the Term of seven years | Transported on the 23d October 1834 |
| 93 | Vencateyyan | | | | | Guilty | Let him be forthwith Transported to the Island of Sincapore for the Term of Seven years | Transported on the 23d October 1834 |
| 94 | Soobben | | | | | Guilty | Let him be forthwith Transported to the Island of Sincapore for the Term of Seven years | Transported on the 23d October 1834 |
| 95 | Syahloo | | | | | Not Guilty | Discharged by Proclamation | Discharged on the 8th Oct. 1834 |
| 96 | Parthasarady | Native | Assault | 29th Sept. 1834 | In Oct. 1834 | A True Bill | Let him enter into a Recognizance to be and appear and try his Traverse at the next Sessions | In Gaol |
| 97 | Sheik Ally | Natives | Cutting with intent to Murder Vera. | 2d Oct. 1834 | In October 1834 | The Bill was returned by the Grand Jury Endorsed no Bill | Let Sheik ally be remanded until the next Sessions | In Gaol |
| 98 | Bunnay | | Accessary after the Fact to the last mentioned Felony | 3d Oct. 1834 | | | Let Bunnay be Discharged on his entering into his own Recognizance in the Sum of Five hundred Rupees to answer to such Charge as may be Preferred against him at the next Sessions | Discharged on the 15th October 1834 upon entering into Recognizance |
| 99 | Moothyen | Natives | For Burglary and Larceny | 22d Oct. 1834 | Not Tried | | | In Gaol |
| 100 | Veerappen | | | | | | | |
| 101 | Teeroovedian | Natives | Larceny | 25th Oct. 1834 | Not Tried | | | In Gaol |
| 102 | Soobben | | | | | | | |
| 103 | Sundiarroo | | | | | | | |
| 104 | Runnen | | | | | | | |
| 105 | Paupoo Chitty | | | | | | | |
| 106 | Thomas | | | | | | | |
| 107 | Nanapragasom | | | | | | | |
| 108 | Paulyattan | | | | | | | |
| 109 | Pernall | Natives | Larceny | 25th Oct. 1834 | Not Tried | | | In Gaol |
| 110 | Chabon | | | | | | | |
| 111 | Bryan Dooley | European | For Stabbing and Cutting with intent to do some grievous bodily harm | 29th Oct. 1834 | Not known | Guilty | Tried and Sentenced by a General Court Martial to be Transported to the Eastern Coast of New South Wales for the Term of Seven years | In Gaol |

| No. | Name | Country | Crime | Committed | Tried | Verdict | Sentence | Remarks |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 112 | Prawn Lael | Natives | For forging and uttering a Bill of Exchange or order for payment of Money | 30th Oct. 1834 | Not Tried | | | In Gaol |
| 113 | Kurreem boy | | | | | | | In Gaol |
| | Buddrodeen | | | | | | | |
| 114 | Abdool Khader | Native | For want of Sureties to keep the Peace | 1st Nov. 1834 | | | | |
| 115 | William Wright | European | For Larceny and other Military Offences | 4th Nov. 1834 | Not known | Guilty | Tried and Sentenced by a General Court Martial to be Transported beyond the Seas for the Term of Seven years. | In Gaol |
| 116 | Pamppyen | Natives | Larceny | 6th Nov. 1834 | Not Tried | | | In Gaol |
| 117 | Nanaprogofsom | | | | | | | |
| 118 | William Dudley | European | Murder | 18th Nov. 1834 | Not Tried | | | In Gaol |
| 119 | Francis McCarthy | European | For Military Offences | 29th Nov. 1834 | Not known | Guilty | Tried and Sentenced by a General Court Martial to be Transported beyond the Seas for the Term of his Natural Life | In Gaol |
| 120 | William Toole | European | Offering Violence to his Superior Officer & for other Military Offences | 29th Nov. 1834 | Not known | Guilty | Tried and Sentenced by a General Court Martial to be Transported beyond the Seas for the Term of his Natural Life | In Gaol |
| 121 | William Burtonshaw | European | For having struck and knocked down his Superior Officer & for other Military Offences | 29th Nov. 1834 | Not known | Guilty | Tried and Sentenced by a General Court Martial to be Transported beyond the Seas for the Term of his Natural life | In Gaol |
| 122 | John Mason | European | Buggery | 29th Nov. 1834 | Not known | Guilty | Tried and Sentenced by a General Court Martial to be Transported beyond the Seas for the Term of his Natural life | In Gaol |
| 123 | Peer Khan | Native | For Stabbing | 2d Dec. 1834 | Not Tried | | | In Gaol |
| 124 | Arkadoo | Native | Larceny | 2d Dec. 1834 | Not Tried | | | In Gaol |
| 125 | William Hoad | Europeans | Murder | 2d Dec. 1834 | Not Tried | | | In Gaol |
| 126 | Daniel Brennon | | | | | | | |
| 127 | James Weltshire | | | | | | | |
| 128 | William Evans | European | For an assault & other Offences | 18th Dec. 1834 | Not known | Guilty | Tried and Sentenced by a General Court Martial to be Transported beyond the Seas for the Term of his Natural life | In Gaol |
| 129 | Aunonden | Native | Burglary & Larceny | 19th Dec. 1834 | Not Tried | | | In Gaol |
| 130 | Parthasarady | Native | Larceny | 20th Dec. 1834 | Not Tried | | | In Gaol |
| 131 | Saundoo | Natives | Larceny | 22d Dec. 1834 | Not Tried | | | In Gaol |
| 132 | Gooroovan | | | | | | | |
| 133 | Veerasawmy | Native | Larceny | 24th Dec. 1834 | Not Tried | | | In Gaol |

Sheriffs Office
Madras
6th February 1835

Signed John Lindly McKenzie
Sheriff.

No. 183

To

The Sheriff

Madras

Sir.

In forwarding the claims made by Privates Hoad Brennan and Wiltshire H.M. 57th Regiment late released from Madras Gaol on account of Short issues for their subsistence while they remained in the petty Gaol they state that four annas instead of Five Annas and Six Pice was paid in the Gaol after they transfer from the other. I have the honor to request you will be pleased to forward me a Statement or a Certificate mentioning the sums at what rate the subsistence was issued and the periods in both Gaols in order that I may be enabled to adjust their accounts and Credit the Charges to the Public.

I have the honor to be
Sir
your Most Obedt. Servant
(Signed) W.B. Bernard
Dy Paymaster

Poonamallee
Pay Office
4th Feby 1835

Poonamallee 3d. February 1835.

Privates Daniel Brennan William Hoad & James Wilsher of H.M. 57 Regt. claims 1/6 per day from the 8 November to the 2 of December 1834 they being Charged with 5 & 6p. per day for that term they only receiving 4a per day during that term they being in the Common Gaol of Madras during that the said period.

(Sig.) D. Brennan
" James Wilsher.
" Wm. Hoad

To Capt. W.B. Bernard
Dy Paymaster

Sir

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your Letter



of the 4th. instant forwarding an account of the Claims made by Privates Hoad, Brennan and Wiltshire of H.M. 57th. Regt. on account of Short issues during the time they remained in Confinement in H.M. Gaol at Madras and requesting a statement from me on the subject. I beg to state in reply that the sum of annas 5 and pice 6 per day per man from the 2d. December 1834 and Ending on the 22d. January 1835 was drawn from Government on account of these three men in advance and the same was paid into the hands of the keeper of the Gaol who disposed of it to Victual and Clothe the said three men I had questioned the Gaoler on the subject and he states the whole amount of money drawn for the time Specified was laid out as above stated on the subject of the Money paid them while in the Police Gaol I send you the enclosed letter from the Keeper of that Gaol during the time the 3 men were under his Confinement which will explain the matter fully

I have the honor to be
Sir
your Most Obedt. Servt.
(Signed) John Lindly McKennie
Sheriff

Sheriffs Office
Madras
7th. Feby 1835

Sir The European Prisoners Confined in the Justice Gaol Black Town Batta paid them 4 annas per day which was Ordered by Mr. Elliot the Superintendent of Police.

from the 6th. November to the 2d. December 1834 were in Justice Gaol Black Town

I am
Sir
your Obedt. Servant
(Sig.) H. Gibbs
Keeper of H.M. Gaol

D. Brennan
W. Hoad and
J. Welsher

6th. February
1835

To
J. F. McKennie Esqre.
Sheriff of Madras.

Public Consl. Sic. Correspondence Bo. Rev. Pol. Rec.

No. 9 Sheriffs Office

Sir Madras 13th. February 1835.

I have the honor to represent to you, for the information of the Right Honorable The Governor in Council, that on my entering upon the duties of the Office of the Sheriff of Madras I found (four Native Bailiff) employed on the establishment at the rate of 2 Pagodas per Month wages, neither of whom are included in the Number of Bailiffs, paid by the Government. But receive their Salaries from the emoluments allowed by Government as the Services of these persons are of the greatest importance in the business of the Office, where an European Bailiff cannot, from the prejudice of the Natives of the Country he engaged in, and from the Circumstance of the Government having (as I find by the records of the Office) directed that certain process issuing out of the Crown Side of the Supreme Court, should be served upon the parties, to whom the same may be directed, if residing at a distance from the Office, by Native Bailiffs, I beg respectfully to Submit for the favourable Consideration of his Excellency the Governor in Council, whether the wages of the Four Native incumbents on the Sheriffs establishment, aught not to be paid by the Government.

I have the honor to be

Sir

Your Most Obedient Servant

(Signed) John Lindy McKenzie

Sheriff

To The Chief Secretary to Government Fort St. George.



To The Sheriff of Madras

Sir. With reference to your letter of the 5th. Instant, I have the honor to forward per bearer the Clothes which were detained in this Office belonging to the Prisoners named by you. — The Sum of 27 Rupees claimed by the Prisoner Manakum, was paid by him as a bribe to the Peons of the Jail, where he was Confined before Committal, which Money was accordingly Confiscated and paid into the General Treasury.

I have the honor to be

Sir

Your Most Obedt. Servant

(Signed) E. F. Elliot

Chief Magistrate &

Supt. of Police.

Madras Police Office
14th. February 1835.

---

Memorandum

The Accompanying Statement for Boats &c employed during the Month January last is herewith transmitted for the Countersignature of the Sheriff of Madras, if Correct, one Indent.

(Signed) J. F. McKenzie

Ag. Boat Paymaster.

Madras
Boat Pay Office
11th. February 1835

## Statement of Boats Employed on Account of the Sheriff of Madras During The Month of January 1835.

| Year month and date | Name of the Ships | Honorable Company's Boats | | | | | | | | | | Private Boats | | | | | | | | | | Total | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Sailing Pilot Boats | Water Guard Tonjadores | Tonjadores | Sailing Boats | Pinnaces | Launches | Barges | Jolly Boats | Gigs | Dandies | Sailing Pilot Boats | Tonjadores | Tonjadores | Sailing Boats | Pinnaces | Launches | Barges | Jolly Boats | Gigs | Dandies | Rupees | annas | Pies |
| 1835 January 28th | Ship Resource | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 1 | " | " | " | | 2 | 3 | " |
| | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 1 | " | " | " | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Total 6 Rupees | 2 | 3 " |

Madras Boat Pay Office 1st February 1835

(Sgd) Wm Paulin Dy Sheriff

Exd (Sgd) M K

Exd (Sgd) Mds

(Signed) J F McKenzie Ag Boat Paymaster

2d

Sub. Department

Read the following letter

No. 211

Madras Marine Board Office 13 February 1835.

Sir

Para 1st

No. 179 With reference to my letter dated 6th Instant I have the honor by desire of the Marine Board to forward the only tender that has been received for the Conveyance of Native Convicts to Singapore The Bark "Skimmer" is tendered at the rate of 20 Rupees per man and the Board recommend that She be taken up to Convey such Number of persons as may be ready to embark at the period of the Ships departure a Survey being previously held to ascertain whether She is fit for the Service.

2nd Should the Tender be accepted the agent of the Vessel will be required to intimate the exact period of her intended departure and the Board would suggest that the Convicts be not sent for until that period is Correctly ascertained. The rate allowed on the last occasion of transporting Convicts to the Eastward was 21 Rupees per man as reported in my letter to Government dated 26th ultimo No. 94.

I have the honor to be
Sir
Your Most Obedt. Servant
(Signed) A. J. Macleane
Secy

To The Chief Secretary to Government Fort St. George.



No. 102

The Governor in Council authorizes the Marine Board to accept the tender of the Bark "Skimmer" for the transport of Convicts to Singapore, if after Survey She is reported to be fit for the Service at the rate of (20) twenty Rupees for each person the Commissariat finding provisions water &c. the Commander to provide a guard for the Convicts.

Ordered that the Tonjadore Udalut be apprized of the above with the View of ensuring the attendance of the Convicts at the period of the Vessels departure which will be duly reported so that they may not be detained at Madras after their arrival.

The Governor in Council desires that the Sheriff of Madras in Communication with the Marine Board will make arrangements for the transportation of the Convicts who may have been Sentenced at the late Sessions by this Vessel.

Ordered

Ordered that the Chief Magistrate and Superintendent of Police be directed to make preparations to receive the Convicts expected from Chengleput and to make arrangements in Communication with the Marines Board for their embarkation.

The Marine Board will report when the Vessel will be ready to sail.

/Signed/ I. R. Wheatley
Secry to Govt

Fort St. Geo
13th. February 1835

To the Marine Board Recd & Entd 4 O'M 13th Febry 1835 /Sd/ J. M.

Copy rec'd at Sheriff of Madras entered 16th February 1835. /Sd/ Wm Paulin
Dy Sheriff

& Chief Magte & Supt. of Police
Com'y Gen'l Public Dept.

entered in S.M. Reg. Office
14th Febry 1835
/Signed/ J. F. Thomas
Register

Entered at the Police Office 16th Feby 1835
/Sd/ J. F. Elliot
Chief Magistrate & Supt. of Police

---

No. 241

Fort St. George 17th February 1835

Sir,

With reference to the orders of Government in the Judicial Public Deptt. Department under date 13th Instant, I am directed by the Governor in Council to transmit to you the accompanying Packet containing the usual Document which should accompany the twelve Native Convicts now in the Madras Jail, to be forwarded to the Resident Councillor at Singapore.

I have the honor to be
Sir
Your most obedient Servant
/Signed/ Hy Chamier
Chief Secretary

To
The Sheriff of Madras



Fort St. George 17th February 1835

No. 283

Sir

Public Depart. Para 1. I am directed to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 13th Instant and to state that the Governor in Council has not seen reason to authorize any alteration in the Establishment allowed for the Sheriffs Office.

2. I am instructed to take this opportunity to draw your attention to the charge of /28/ twenty eight Rupees for executing each person sentenced to death which was stated in my letter of the 30th November 1832 to be considered very high, but which appears from your Bill sanctioned by Government under date the 10th Instant to be still Continued.

I am
Sir
Your most obedient Servant
/Signed/ Hy Chamier
Chief Secretary

To
The Sheriff of Madras

---

No. 11. Sheriffs Office
Madras 19th February 1835.

Sir

Para 1st I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of Yesterdays date and in reply to the 2nd Para of it, beg to state to you for the information of Government that /14/ Fourteen Rupees will be sufficient for the Execution and Burial of any person in future.

Para 2nd. There has been some requisite Repairs made upon the Gallows attending the Two last Executions, which will exhaust after

after the Hangmen Fee are paid the sums that were sanctioned by Government on these occasions.

I have the honor to be
Sir
Your Most Obed.t Serv.t
Signed John Findly McKenna
Sheriff

To
The Chief Secretary
to Government
Fort St. George

Manager

The charges for Iron Fetters is agreeable to my instruction I received when I took charge of the Gaol which has never been altered as yet as for bills from the iron Smith I have none I always make my agreement with him and pays him down the Amount before he will lift a hammer for me at such work as for repairs of the Gallows being stoped from the execution fees I look upon it unjust and irregular there is a Bill from the undertaker cannot be submitted to Govern.t and must of course be paid from that as to the objection to the other contingent bills Scan if required point out in the Gaol the articles charges for and Shew that they are not over charged for of course the greatest part are articles remained monthly and consequently cannot be expected to be forthcoming this is all can say in this matter I cannot alter them you are aware yourself that I had only twelve hours notice to prepare. the last eight Convicts for embarkation & that was from Six in the evening to Six in the following morning and it was also a Native festival.

Yours &c &c
Signed John Spencer

N.B. You can if you please give the Sheriff this information



To the Deputy Sheriff of Madras

Sir Finding there is an objection in your Office to me receiving the execution fees for the late private Soldier William Dudley I send you a Memorandum of the sums paid and to be paid on that account -

| | R | A | P |
|---|---|---|---|
| paid in advance to the executioner | 10 | - | - |
| Do | 4 | 8 | - |
| due to paid to coolies for a grave diging & filling up | 1 | - | - |
| paid to three Assistants to the executioner | 3 | - | - |
| paid to the undertaker for funeral charges | 8 | - | - |
| Total Rupees | 29 | 8 | - |

I beg to request you will when convenient be pleased to order the disbursement of the abovementioned Sum Madras Rupees twenty nine & annas eight -

I am
Sir
Your Obedient Servant
Signed John Spencer

Madras
19.th February
1835.

Sheriffs Office
Madras 20.th February 1835

Sir I take the liberty of bringing to your notice that upon my resuming charge of the Office of Sheriff I found the Contingent Charges of the Jail for the Month of December /34 & January /35 as I thought to be high and which I endeavoured to moderate ere I submitted them to Government for sanction for payment the result of so doing I beg to state has elicitated from Mr. J. Spencer the late Jailer some highly insolent insinuating language towards me and which is contained in the enclosed letter herewith submitted addressed to my Manager for my information -

Mr.

Mr. I. Spencer is at present in the Service of Government as a Constable of the Peace and to whose Notice I have the Honor to request you will be pleased to bring the rash conduct of Mr. I. Spencer as I am certain Government do not allow such correspondence to pass from the Subordinate to the Superior in their Service.

I have the Honor to be
Sir
Your. Most Obed.t Serv.t
Signed I. F. M.
Sheriff

To
The Chief Secretary
to Government
Fort St. George

Do not send the above to Gov.t as Mr. Spencer has declared to me this Morning 21st Feb.y 1835 that it was quite inadvertently he mentioned any thing respecting me.

/Signed/ I. F. M

---

To
The Sheriff of Madras

Sir
I have the honor to enclose by the direction of The Chief Justice a Warrant directing the Commitment of Private Joseph Ryan of His Majesty's 54th Regiment to the Gaol of Madras therein to remain until his Sentence of Transportation shall be carried into effect in due Course of Law pursuant to the Order made for that Purpose. I have the honor to be
Sir
Your most Obed.t Servant
/Signed/ Fred.k Orme.
D.y Clerk of the Crown

Crown Office
Madras
21st February 1835

Dly



Public Department

№ 306.

Extract from the Minutes of Consultation under date 20th February 1835

Para 10 The Governor in Council is pleased to resolve that the present system of [illegible] Batta or money allowance to Criminals in His Majesty's Jail shall be [illegible] from the 1st Proxmo, and that the Supply of Food and Clothing to them [illegible] exclusively by the Commissariat, under Rules similar to those at [illegible] the Hospitals subject to Reduction or Augmentation, at the Suggestion of the Medical Officer. From the date above specified no Food, or Clothing shall be supplied to Criminals by the Sailor, or by any person out[illegible] of the Jail.-

A true extract
/Sig.d/ H.G. Chamier
Chief Secretary

To The Sheriff of
Madras
for information
A.D.C./Sig.d/ D.L. Ramsayoolo

---

№ 476

To The Sheriff of Madras

Sir
The Convicts from Chingleput having been embarked on the Bark Skinner and it being the intention of the Commander to Sail tomorrow I have the honor by desire of the Marine Board to request that the Prisoners in His Majestys Goal about to proceed in the same Vessel may be Shipped in the course of this day.

I have the honor to be
Sir
Your most Obed.t Servant
/Signed/ A. J. Maclean,
Sec.y

Madras
Marine Board Office
28th February 1835

To
The Master Attendant

Sir
I have the honor to request that you will issue orders for Two Boats to be in readiness at the Beach this afternoon at 1 O'Clock for the purpose of Conveying Twelve Native Convicts under sentence of Transportation to Singapore to the Bark Skimmer now in the Madras Roads.

I have the honor to be
Sir
Your Obedient Servant
Signed Wm Paulin
Deputy Sheriff

Sheriffs Office
Madras
28th February 1835

Sheriffs Office
Madras 28th February 1835

Sir
You are hereby requested to receive on Board the Bark Skimmer the Twelve Native Convicts named in the Margin under sentence of Transportation to Singapore and to deliver the enclosed Official Packet to the Resident Councillor there and to sign the receipt which the Bearer of this one of my Officers will produce to you for that purpose

I am Sir
Your Obedient Servant
Signed John Findly McKennie
Sheriff

1. Pallyattan
2. Permall
3. Chabon
4. Prawn cawl
5. Peerkhan
6. Parthasarady
7. Veerasawmy
8. Durmaroyan
9. Tondaroyan
10. Rungan
11. Mannickum
12. Runganayaghee

To
The Officer Commanding
on Board the Bark Skimmer
Madras Roads



Received on Board the Bark Skimmer this Twenty Eighth day of February One Thousand Eight Hundred and Thirty Five of John Findly McKennie Esquire Sheriff of Madras the Twelve Native Convicts named in the Margin with Twelve Setts of Fetters and an Official Packet addressed to the Resident Councillor at Singapore

Signed
Comd Officer
Bargue Skimmer

1. Pallyattan
2. Permall
3. Chabon
4. Prawn cawl
5. Peerkhan
6. Parthasarady
7. Veerasawmy
8. Durmaroyan
9. Tondaroyan
10. Rungan
11. Mannickum
12. Runganayaghee

Madras Roads

No. 12.

Sheriffs Office
Madras 28th February 1835

Sir
I have the honor to acquaint you for the information of Government that the Twelve Native Convicts named in the margin were this day Embarked on Board the Bark "Skimmer" Captain I. R. Gillon Commander for Transportation to Singapore and the Packet addressed to the Resident Councellor there was then duly delivered to the said Commander.

I have the Honor to be
Sir
Your Most Obed. Servt.
Signed John Findly McKennie
Sheriff

To
The Chief Secretary
to Government

Sheriffs Office
Madras 28th February 1835

Sir

I have the honor to acquaint you for the information of the Marine Board that the Twelve Native Convicts named in the Margin were this day embarked on Board the Bark Skimmer Captain J. R. Gillon Commander for Transportation to Singapore

I have the honor to be
Sir
Your Most Obedt Servt
(Signed) John Tindy McKenne
Sheriff

1. Pallyattan
2. Permall
3. Chabon
4. Prawn lawl
5. Peerkhan
6. Parthasarady
7. Veerasawmy
8. Durmaroyan
9. Tondaroyan
10. Rungan
11. Mannickum
12. Runganayaghee

To
The Secretary
to Marine Board

Sheriffs Office
Madras 28th February 1835

Sir

I have the honor to acquaint you that Twelve Native Convicts named in the Margin were this day Embarked on Board the Bark Skimmer Captain J. R. Gillon Commander for Transportation to Singapore

I have the honor to be
Sir
Your Most Obedt Servt
(Signed) John Tindy McKenne
Sheriff

1. Pallyattan
2. Permall
3. Chabon
4. Prawn lawl
5. Peerkhan
6. Parthasarady
7. Veerasawmy
8. Durmaroyan
9. Tondaroyan
10. Rungan
11. Mannickum
12. Runganayaghee

To
The Clerk of the Crown



Madras 2d March 1835

J. T. McKenne Esqr
Sheriff

Sir

I beg you will be pleased to grant me the Certificate of the forty three Native Convicts shipped on board the Bark Skimmer for Singapore that I may be enabled to receive from the Government the Amount of their Passage money.—

I have the honor to be
Sir
Your Obedt servt
(Signed) M Norah

To be forwarded to Mr. Clerk's Office Armenian Street

I hereby Certify that Twelve Native Convicts under Sentence of Transportation to Singapore were on the 28th February 1835 embarked on board the Bark Skimmer.—

(Signed) Wm Paulin
Dy Sheriff

Sheriff's Office
Madras
2d March 1835

No 13

Sheriffs Office
Madras 7th March 1835.

Sir

I have the honor to report to you for the information of the Government that the prisoner named in the Margin under a sentence by a General Court Martial of transportation to New South Wales has this day been received into my Custody.

I have the honor to be
Sir
Your Most Obedt Servt
(Signed) John Tindy McKenne
Sheriff

Joseph Ryan late a Private in H. M. 54th Regt of foot.

To
The Chief Secretary
to Government
Fort St George

(x)

No 302

To The Chief Secretary to Government

Sir With reference to my letter of this date No 300 I have the honor by desire of the Marine Board to request that the Convict therein alluded to as ready to proceed on the "Patriat" to New South Wales may be embarked in the Course of tomorrow, as the Agents of the Vessel have Reported that she is about to sail on that day - Copy of this letter has been forwarded to the Sheriff.

I have &c
/Signd/ A I Maclean
Secretary

Madras
Marine Board Office
10th March 1835

/A true Copy/
/Signd/ A I. Maclean

To
The Sheriff of Madras
for his information

memo

To
The Master Attendant

It is requested, that a common Boat, may be in readiness in the Course of tomorrow, for the purpose of conveying Joseph Ryan a prisoner sentenced to Transportation to new South Wales on Board of the Bark Patriot.—

/Signed/ John Tindly M'Kennie
Sheriff

Sheriff's Office
Madras
10th March 1835.



Sheriff's Office
Madras 11th March 1835.

Sir

You are hereby requested to receive on Board the Bark
Joseph Ryan "Patriot" the European Convict named in the margin under Sentence of
Transportation to New South Wales and to sign the receipt which the
Bearer of this one of my Officers will produce to
you for that purpose —

I am
Sir
Your Obed.t Servant
/Signed/ John Tindly M'Kennie
Sheriff

To
The Commanding Officer
on Board the Bark Patriot
Madras Roads

Received on Board the Bark "Patriot"
this Eleventh day of March One Thousand Eight
Hundred and Thirty five of John Tindly M'Kennie
Esquire Sheriff of Madras the European
Joseph Ryan. Convict named in the Margin with one
Sett of Fetters —

/Signed/ Wm Shorter
Commanding Officer

Madras Roads.

No 106/35

To The Sheriff
Madras

Sir I have the honor to request you will be good enough to furnish me with a Certificate of the acquittal of Gunner Charles Hunt of the Battalion under my Charge who was tried at the last assizes it being necessary to enable me to draw his pay for the period during which he was in His Majesty's Jail I have the honor to be

Sir
Your Most Obedient Servant
/Signed/ J Bond Capt.
2 in Charge
3 Batt.n Artillery

St. Thos' Mount
19th March 1835

Sheriff's Office
Madras 11th March 1835

Sir

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter under date the 10th Instant and herewith send you the Certificate which you require relative to Gunner Charles Hunt

I have the honor to be
Sir
Your Most Obedt Servt
(Signed) Wm Paulin
Dy Sheriff

To
Captn T. Bond
S.O. in Charge
3d Battn Artillery
St Thos Mount

I hereby Certify that Gunner Charles Hunt of the 3d Battalion of Artillery who was in my Custody from the 6th January 1835 upon a charge of Murder was discharged by Proclamation at the First Sessions of Oyer and Terminer and General Gaol delivery held in and for the Town of Madras on the 20th day of the same month.

Sheriff's Office
Madras
11th March 1835

(Signed) Wm Paulin
Dy Sheriff

---

Copy

No 302

To The Chief Secretary to Government
Fort St George

Sir

With reference to my letter of this date No 300 I have the honor by desire of the Marine Board to request that the convict therein alluded to, as ready to proceed on the Patriot to New South Wales, may be embarked in the course of tomorrow,

the



the Agents of the Vessel having reported that she is about to sail on that day - Copy of this letter has been forwarded to the Sheriff.

I have the honor to be
Sir
Your Most Obedient Servant
(Signed) A. D. Macleane
Secretary

Madras.
Marine Board Office
10th March 1835

(A True Copy)
(Signed) W. Chamier
Chief Secretary

To
The Sheriff of Madras
for information & guidance
Ex (Sd) D. S. Ramaungoolo

Read the following letter

No 300

Madras Marine Board Office
10th March 1835

Sir

1 With reference to the orders of Government on a letter from the Clerk of the Crown dated 6th Ultimo I have the honor by desire of the Marine Board to state that passage to New South Wales has been provided on the Bark Patriot for such number of Convicts as may be ready to embark at the period of the Ships departure at the Rate allowed in the case of the Resource in the Month of January last namely 400 Rs each the Commander finding provisions &ca and a guard - There is now one convict only in goal -

2 I am directed to take this opportunity of observing with reference to the 2. Para of the Extract from the Minutes of Consultation dated 3 Ultimo that the Board are not of opinion

that

that an arrangement of the nature therein referred to could be effected without increasing the rates of passage money for convicts much inconvenience would be felt by Commanders of Vessels taking passengers of this discription in the delay which would occur inclosing their accounts with their Agents here as the Ship which sail from hence to New South Wales are generally strangers to the Port and seldom return to Madras direct if they ever return at all - The amount of freight moreover is seldom so large as to make it worth the commanders while to engage his Vessel on these terms -

I have the honor to be
Sir
Your Most Obedient Servant
(Signed) A. S. Maclean
SF

To
The Chief Secretary to Government
Fort St. George

No. 400

The Governor in Council is pleased to allow the European Convict now in His Majesty's Goal at Madras to be conveyed to New South Wales on the Patriot for the Sum of Rupees 400 the Commander finding provisions &c. and a guard and directs that the foregoing letter be Communicated to the Sheriff to whom a copy of the letter from the Marine Board of 10th Instant No 302 has been already forwarded -

A further Communication will be addressed to the Board in Reference to the foregoing letter -

By Order
(Sig.) W. Chamier
Chief Secretary

11th March 1835.

To the Marine Board Entered 11th March 1835 (sig.) a. S. Secretary
Sheriff of Madras & Rec. Entered 2/4 past 4 P.M. 11th March 1835 (sig.) Wm Parker Dy Sheriff
Commissary General Rec. & Entd 1/4 past 4 P. M. 11th March 1835 (sig.) A.S. Dy C.



No 14

Sheriffs Office
Madras 11th March 1835

Sir

I have the honor to acquaint you for the information of Government that the European Convict named in the margin was this day Embarked on board the Barque "Patriot" Captain C. Eastmure Commander for Transportation to New South Wales -

Joseph Ryan.

I have the honor to be
Sir
Your Most Obedt Servt
(Signed) John Fendly M'Kennie
Sheriff

To
The Chief Secretary
to Government
Fort St. George

Sheriffs Office
Madras 11th March 1835

Sir

I have the honor to acquaint you for the information of the Marine Board that the European Convict named in the margin was this day embarked on Board the Barque Patriot Captain C. Eastmure Commander for Transportation to New South Wales -

Joseph Ryan.

I have the honor to be
Sir
Your Most Obedt Servt
(Signed) John Fendly M'Kennie
Sheriff

To
The Secretary
to Marine Board

(x)

Sheriff's Office
Madras 11th March 1835

Sir

I have the honor to acquaint you that the European Convict — named in the margin was this day Embarked on Board the Barque "Patriot" Captain C. Eastmure — Commander for Transportation to New South Wales.

Joseph Ryan.

I have the honor to be
Sir
Your Most Obed.t Serv.t
Signed John Findly McKenzie
Sheriff

To
The Clerk of the Crown.

No 15.

Sheriff's Office
Madras 14th March 1835

Sir

I have the honor to report to you for the information of the Right Honorable the Governor in Council that the prisoner named in the Margin under sentence by a General Court Martial of transportation to New South Wales for the period of 14 Years was received into my — Custody on the 13th Instant —

John Manning.
a Private in H.M. 45th Regt of foot

I have the honor to be
Sir
Your Most Obed.t Serv.t
Signed John Findly McKenzie
Sheriff

To
The Chief Secretary
to Government
Fort St. George



Memo

The Sheriff of Madras begs to inform the Secretary of the Marine Board and Master Attendant that he has received an European Prisoner named John Manning into his Custody sentenced by a General Court Martial for Transportation to New South Wales.

Signed John Findly McKenzie
Sheriff

Sheriff's Office
Madras
14th March 1835

To The Secretary of the Marine Board
and Master Attendant &c &c &c

P

Memorandum

It is requested that orders may be given for the undermentioned Copies of the — accompanying Forms to be struck off at the Fort St. George Gazette Press as early as practicable as per order of Government to the Sheriff dated 20th January 1835.

250 Writs of Capias ad Respondendum
250 Writs of Capias ad Satisfaciendum
250 Summonses for Europeans
250 Summonses for Natives
250 Jury Summonses } on Crown Side
250 Subpœnas — — }

Twenty three Quires and Ten and a half Sheets of different Sizes of Paper are transmitted for the purposes Viz.t —

Five Quires and five Sheets of Long Post for Writs of Capias ad Respondendum.

Five Quires and five Sheets of Kings Arm for Writs of Capias ad Satisfaciendum —

Two.

Two Quires and fourteen and a half sheets of
Medium for European Summonses.
Two Quires and fourteen and a half sheets of
Royel for Natives Summonses.
Two Quires and fourteen and a half sheets of
Demy for Jury Summonses.
Five Quires and five sheets of China Paper for
Crown Side Subpanas.

Sheriff's Office
Madras
12th March 1835

/Signed/ John Tindly McKenzie
Sheriff

To The Chief Secretary
to Government
Fort St. George

---

Statement of Boats Employed on account of the Sheriff of Madras during the Month of February 1835.

| Year Month and Date | Name of the Ships | Honorable Company's Boats | | | | | | | | Private Boats | | | | | | | | Total | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Original Rs. | Chaloo Rs. | Small Pinnace Rs. | Pinnace Rs. | Gun Boat Rs. | Launch Rs. | Accompanying Boat Rs. | Half Pinnace Rs. | Original Rs. | Chaloo Rs. | Small Pinnace Rs. | Pinnace Rs. | Gun Boat Rs. | Launch Rs. | Accompanying Boat Rs. | Half Pinnace Rs. | Rupees | Annas | Pice |
| 1835 Feby 28 | Barque Skimmer | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | 2 | 6 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Total Rupees | 2 | 6 | 1 |

Madras
Boat Pay Office
14th March 1835
Exd. WR
/Exd/ /Sig/ M. Iyahsawmy
Correct /Sig/ Vencatarayan

/Sig/ Wm Poulin
D/ Sheriff

/Signd/ J. Honnor
Boat Paymaster



## Memorandum

The Accompanying Statement for Boats &c.a employed during the month of February last is herewith transmitted for the Countersignature of the Sheriff of Madras if Correct, 1 Indents.

/Signed/ J. Honnor
Boat Paymaster

Madras
Boat Pay Office
14th March 1835

---

To Colonel R B. Tearon C. B.
Deputy Adjutant General
of His Majestys Forces

Sir I have the honor to forward the enclosure from the Convict named John Manning- in the Margin who is now in my Custody-

And am
Sir
Your Most Obedient Servt.
/Signed/ John Tindly McKenzie
Sheriff

Sheriffs Office
Madras
16th March 1835

---

To Colonel Tearon
Adjut.t General of H.M. Forces
Madras

Hon.d Sir I have the honor of forwarding to you this my Claim trusting that you will be pleased to cause the same to be paid to me -
Regimental Pay as a Private Soldier from 1st to 13th March 1835- also
Batta allowance (dry) from 27th January to 1st March 1835-

And am Sir
With all due Respect
Your Obedient Servant
/Signed/ John Manning
Late a Private in H.M. 45th Regt.

H.M. Grand Gard
Madras Patnam
March 16th 1835-

No. 16. Read the following letter

Sheriff's Office

Madras 16th March 1835

Sir

Para 1st The Civil Auditor having declined to pass my Office Rent Bill of 87½ Rupees for February last owing to my not having transmitted with it a Voucher (from the Proprietor whose House I have occupied for an Office) that I have paid to him the above sum I feel it my duty to submit the following explanation to you in consequence

Para 2nd I have the honor to state that on my being appointed Sheriff I engaged my present Office for the whole of this Year it being the only one Vacant near the Court House and as it appeared to me suitable for an Office But I have since found that it is in no way calculated for a Sheriff's Office and Mr. Sheriff Ibbetson's letter to Government on the subject of Office Rent dated 22nd May 1819 is perfectly correct as no House near to the Supreme Court can be procured for less than the sum allowed by Government to the Sheriff for Office Rent however from my having been put to great expence in putting my Office in an efficient condition (as much as it will allow for the purposes required of it) and as I am obliged to pay from my own Salary the Wages of 4 Native Bailiffs Amounting to . . . Rupees 28- " "
an Office Sweeping Woman . . . 2- " "
My Office Rent being . . . 42- " "
72- " "

I beg the Right Honorable the Governor in Council will be pleased to take this Statement into his favourable Consideration and authorize the Civil Auditor to pass my Office Rent Bill for Rupees 72 being the sum actually expended by me monthly for my Office

I have the honor to be
Sir
Your Most Obedient Servant
(Signed) John Lindly Wilkenne
Sheriff

To
The Chief Secretary
to Government
Fort St. George



No 193

The Sheriff or Governor of His Majesty's Gaol
Madras

Sir

I have the honor to forward under an escort John Boothe late a Private of H.M. 57th Regiment 5th February 1835 the individual alluded to in the accompanying Copy of a letter from the Chief Justice for the purpose of undergoing his Sentence of Transportation.

His Mans accounts have been finally adjusted up to this date.

I have the honor to be
Sir
Your Most Obedient Servant
(Signed) Wm Booth
Major Commanding

Poonamallee
17th March 1835

№ 17

Sheriffs Office

Madras 18th March 1835

Sir

I have the honor to report to you for the information of the Right Honorable the Governor in Council, that the prisoner named in the margin under Sentence (by a General Court Martial) of Transportation to New South Wales for the Term of his Natural life has this day been received into my Custody.

John Boothe late a Private in H.M. 57th Regt. of foot

I have the honor to be
Sir
Your Most Obed.t Servt
(Signed) John Findlay Baker
Sheriff

To The Chief Secretary
to Government
Fort St. George

№ 26773

Sir

Head Quarters
Fort St. George 19th March 1835.

Your letter of the 16th Instant with its enclosed Claim herewith returned from John Manning late a Private in His Majesty's 45th Regiment having been referred to the Officer Commanding the Depot at Poonamallee I am directed by His Excellency Lieutenant General The Honble Sir R. W. O'callaghan to forward the accompanying Copy of a letter received in reply thereto and to request you will be pleased to cause the same to be Communicated to the Prisoner.

I have the honor to be
Sir
Your most obedient
Humble Servant
(Signed) R. B. Fearon
D. A. G. A. M. Forces

To The Sheriff
of
Madras

18th March 1835.



№ 200 Poonamallee

18th March 1835

Sir

In returning the accompanying Claims of the Convict John Manning late of the 45th Regiment I have the honor to inform you that the demand for pay is just and the amount has been sent to him but the Claim for dry batta is not allowed by Government to persons in his circumstances, which has been explained to him. I have &c.a

(Signed) Wm Booth
Major Commanding

Deputy Adjt General
His Majesty's Forces
Fort St. George

A true Copy
(Signed) R. B. Fearon
D. A. G. A. M. Forces

Received from the Sheriffs Office the following Badges agreeable to the orders of Government under date 2nd January 1835 for Sale.

| Article | № | |
|---|---|---|
| Old Brass Badges of the Peons | 24 | For Sale and the proceeds to be carried to the Credit of Government |

Commissary Generals Office
Madras 19th March 1835

(Sig.d) W. H. Burns
A. C. G

To

The Sheriff of Madras

Sir

Accompanying I have the Honor to forward the Precepts for Convening the next April Sessions The Proclamation must be inserted as usual in the ~~Fort~~ St. George Gazette.

I have the honor to be

Sir

Your Most Obedient Servant

(Signed) Arthur Rowlandson

Clerk of the Crown

Crown Office
Madras
23d March 1835

---

To

The Sheriff of Madras

Sir

I have the honor to enclose by the direction of The Chief Justice a Warrant directing the Commitment of Private John Husband of His Majestys 55th Regiment to the Gaol of Madras therein to remain until his Sentence of Transportation shall be Carried into effect in due Course of Law pursuant to the Order made for that Purpose -

I have the honor to be

Sir

Your Most Obedient Servt

(Signed) Arthur Rowlandson

Clerk of the Crown

Crown Office
Madras
24th March 1835

---

To

The Commanding Officer
at Arnee

Sir

I have the honor to enclose Subpœnas for Seven Witnesses on behalf of John Barry and William Stervey two Prisoners now on my Custody upon a Charge of Stabbing with intent to maim Henry Adams and Elizabeth Stervey and I request that you will have the goodness to Cause the same to be Served upon the Individuals to whom they are issued.

I have the honor to be

Sir

Your Obedt Servt

(Signed) John Tinley Mc Dermid

Sheriff

Sheriffs Office
Madras
26th March 1835.



No 456

The Right Honorable the Governor in Council is pleased under the Circumstances stated to permit the Sheriff of Madras to draw a Sum of Pagodas 72 Seventy two per mensem, to be distributed in the mode proposed in the foregoing letter, until further orders, it being distinctly understood that the Salary of the Bailiffs and Sweeper thus paid by Government will cease to be a public charge on any modification of the present Arrangement -

By Order

(Signed) H Chamier

Chief Secretary

(Sgd) S. a.
" R. W. 06
" W. O.

20th March 1835

To the Sheriff of Madras

Acct Genl and Civil Auditor

Entered in the Civil Audr Office 26th March 1835

(Signed) A. D. Campbell

Civil Auditor

Registered in the Acct Genl's Office
25th March 1835.

(Signed) J. Crawford

D. A. G.

Entered in the Sheriffs office
26th March 1835
(Signed) H. Mc Dermid
Dy Sheriff

Fair Civil Secr
Correct extract
3rd April 1835

---

Sir

I have shewn Blackaby Deully and Parkers Petition to Doctor Lawder this morning, and he wishes you to Write to Him and he will Answer it -

Your Obedt

(Signed) H Gibbs

Keeper of the Pettah Gaol

28th March 1835

To James Lawder Esqr

Surgeon

in Charge of His Majestys Gaol

Sir

By the direction of Sir Ralph Palmer C. J. I have the honor to call to your attention to the Petition of the three Prisoners on the Criminal Side of the Gaol named in the margin who have applied to his Lordship for an increase of Diet &c. their said Petition has been by his Lordship as you will observe by the endorsement on the back thereof referred to you for Consideration I shall be happy to know your sentiments on the subject of the said Petition that I may communicate the same to his Lordship -

I have the honor to be

Sir

Your Obedt Servt

(Signed) John Tinley Mc Dermid

Sheriff

Sheriffs Office
Madras
28th March 1835.

No 136
35

To
The Sheriff
Madras

Sir

I have the honor to request you will be good enough to furnish me with a Certificate, specifying the actual period for which Gunner Hunt of the 3d Battalion under my charge who was tried last Sessions was subsisted by the public, it being necessary to enable me to draw his pay for that period.-

I have the honor to be
Sir
Your most obedient servant
(signed) F. Bond
A. C. in charge
3d Battalion Artillery

St. Thos. Mount
28th March 1835.

P. S.

Please obtain a Franck for your reply to avoid putting me to the Expence of Postage.

Sheriff's Office
Madras 30th March 1835

Sir

With reference to your letter under date the 28th Instant I have the honor to enclose the Certificate agreeable to your Request and regret to say that I am not authorized to Franck Letters.-

I have the honor to be
Sir
Your Most Obedt Servt
(Signed) John Tindly McKenzie
Sheriff

To
Captain F. Bond
A. C. in Charge
3d Battalion Artillery
St. Thos. Mount



I hereby Certify that Gunner Charles Hunt of the 3d Battalion Artillery was Committed to His Majesty's Gaol on the 6th January 1835 by E. F. Elliot Esquire one of His Majesty's Justices of the Peace and discharged on the 20th day of the same month in consequence of the Bill preferred against him having been thrown out by the Grand Jury.

Sheriff's Office
Madras
30th March 1835

(Signed) John Tindly McKenzie
Sheriff

To The Sheriff of Fort Saint George

Sir

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 28th Instt. together with the petition therein referred to and in reply beg leave to state for the information of the Chief Justice that the Petitioners are incorrect in asserting that the scale of diet on which I have placed them, agreeable to the late orders of Government is that intended for sick persons in Hospital they are also incorrect in asserting that I would increase their diet had I the power to do so. My opinion as to the diet, Clothing and bedding, necessary for the prisoners, both Native and European, is fully detailed in my letter to the Asst Commissary General, dated 18th Instant, Copy of which I had the pleasure of transmitting to you on the 27th Instant and to which I beg to refer you.-

The full diet laid down in the Medical Regulations Page 13 Sect. 11 on which I have placed the prisoners, allowing them

them the option of Choosing one pound of second sort bread in place of twelve ounces of the first as therein detailed) is one never given to patients in hospital, while labouring under desease, it is only given in the Convalescent State, and with the View of preparing them to resume their ordinary food on being discharged from Hospital, which diet I am convinced is fully as much as ought to be allowed to men situated as the Petitioners are to preserve them in health.

I am unable to say whether Tobacco is allowed to Prisoners Confined in the different Prisons in England or not, but as it is not supplied to patients in hospital and its use in such Institutions, unless under very particular Circumstances strictly prohibited, and that the minutes of Consultation by Government, dated 20th February last expressly states that the food and Clothing are to be supplied under rules similar to those applicable to the Hospitals I do not recommend it there is nothing Connected with their health which would induce me to do so, and I think there are many Objections to its use.

In Justice to the late Jailor John Spencer, I Consider it my duty to assure the Honble the Judges that from my knowledge of the Prison, as the medical attendant during the whole time he was the Keeper of it I believe the Accusation brought against him by the Petitioners, to be a most Case, and Malicious falsehood. I always found him extremely attentive to his duty neither unnecessarily severe or otherwise. In very many instances he has brought to my Notice, and I believe to the Notice of the different Sheriffs also, the frequent irregularities of the Prisoners, owing to the late



late System of allowing them money the amount of which was not only sufficient to enable them to live better than Soldiers generally do with their Corps, but also through the medium of the Native Servants or Peons attached to the Jail to obtain Spirits and Narcotics when they pleased, with out his having the power to prevent it. The present System however I have no doubt will effectually remedy those evils, but so long as any of the Prisoners who received their subsistance in money under the late regulation remain it is not likely they will become reconciled to the Change, and I fear the authorities will be teazed with many frivolous Complaints on the subject.

I have the honor to be
Sir,
Your Most Obedient Servant
(Sgd) J Lawder
A Surgeon
In Charge of the Madras
Jails

Madras
31st March 1835

To
The Honourable Sir Ralph Palmer Kt.
Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of
Judicature at Madras.

Humbly Sheweth.

The Petition of William Blackbyn
Patrick Scully and John Richards
Criminals in His Majestys Grand Goal

That your Lordships' humble Petitioners made a Complaint to the Gentlemen of the Grand Jury who visited the prison in the Month of January last by order of your Lordship to which Complaint your humble Petitioners did not meet with any redress in Consequence of a false representation

being

being made by some person or persons in stating that your Lordships humble Petitioners were in the habit and repute of procuring Spirituous liquors in a clandestine manner Your humble Petitioners wish hereby to make it known to your Lordship that such a statement is not founded upon a fact, as the manner in which liquor was at any time procured was thro' the medium of the Keeper (John Spencer) who retaild liquor to European Criminals at the rate of one single fanam per dram Your humble Petitioners did not have the means of procuring any quantity of the said liquor (in consequence of the Govt. Batta allowance being so trifling an amount) but Europeans who entered the prison previous to their proceeding to New South Wales (such as had a few Rupees) to purchase sufficeint from the Keeper (J. S.) to intoxicate them and by their having done so together with the aforementioned false representation your Lordships humble Petitioners have now to suffer by a deprivation of the necessaries of life such as bread &c. — also tobacco it being a very hard case for Europeans who are in good health to have sickness — brought upon them thro deficiency of life's support as your humble Petitioners are upon the same scale of diet as a sick person in Hospital - Viz - 12 oz of bread, 12 oz of meat and 4 oz of rice (also one pint of tea morning and Evening) per diem, also deprived of tobacco an article that is allowed to all prisoners throughout the



the whole of the Prisons in H.is Britannic Majesties dominions.

Your humble Petitioners have spoke to the Surgeon attached to the Prison concerning it who states that it is not in his power to order your Petitioners any thing further than what is now obtained by your Petitioners or he would be very glad to do so in consequence of the restricted quantity allowed by Government Should your Lordship be so graciously pleased (it being an act of charity) as to cause an addition to be made to your humble Petitioners daily allowance of bread &c. also to allow tobacco, such — unintersted and Charitable interference on the part of your Lordship will cause your Lordships humble Petitioners for your Lordships welfare and prosperity —

Ever to Pray

* Can be proved upon oath if requisite by the Petitioners also by Public Servants — attached to the Prison -

H.is Majestys Grand Gaol
Madraspatnam
March 16th 1835 —

Annse
30th March 1835

N 160

Sir — I have duly received the Summons and they were issued agreeably to the instruction of your letter, — I considered it right to hear what these Men had to say and which — I now enclose I did this as these men — frequently return themselves for these Courts to

to avoid their duty this is the 3rd time that John King has acted the same part without having any thing to say.

The party named shall leave this on the Fourth consequently they will be at Madras on the Tenth unless I might receive instructions from you that some of the Party may not be required.

I have the honor to be
Sir
Your Most Obedient Servant
(Signed) E. K. Williams Col
Lieut. Col. Comg H.M. 41st or
Welch Regiment of Infantry

To
I. F. M'Kennie Esqre
Sheriff
Madras

The Witness's examined by me this 28th day of March regarding the wound inflicted by Barry on Private Henry Adams 1/17 of the Light Company.

Drummer Slavan having been questioned states that he knows nothing about the previous quarrel or the wound given.

Michael Feehan of the Light Company states the same as Drummer Slavan.

Bernard Duffey in Hospital questioned by the Serjeant Major states that he knows nothing of the quarrel.

Regarding the wound given by William Norny to his wife.

John King of the Grenadier states that he knows nothing about the quarel or the Stabbing

Edward



Edward Wheeler Pt. of No 1 Company states that about 2 Oclock in the day time in the Month of January Nerney called him when they were both standing in the Verandah asking the Child where the mother was as the Child was crying when he (Wheeler) told him his Wife was lying on Mrs Young's cot) he had a Boyanet in his hand as he was cleaning his accoutrements when he called him to him the Verandah) we then went into the Barrack Room together Mrs Young who was there immediately cought hold of Norney and a scuffle ensued.

Mrs Young then cried out that Nerney had stabbed his Wife he was then seized and taken to the Guard Room.

Private Patrick Cass of No 1 Company states that he knows nothing about the quarrel between Nerney and his Wife he was working at his trade as a Shoemaker in the Verandah and saw Nerney who was near him cleaning his things he Nerney then went into his Barrack room and shortly afterwards he heard a woman crying out and on entering the Barrack Room he heard that Nerney had stabbed his Wife.

George Ramsay states that he was directed by Corporal Ponton to take the Bayonet out of Nerneys hand he knows nothing of the quarrel nor did he see any blood on the Bayonet

(Signed) E. K. Williams Col
Lieut Col Comng H.M. 41st or
Welch Regiment of Infantry

R

Arnee
31st of March 1835.

Sir

I have the honor to request you will be pleased to inform me whether Assistant Surgeon Hogg of the 41st Regiment under my Command will be required to procure to the Presidency for the purpose of giving his evidence at the approaching Session upon the trial of Private John Barry of the same Corps I beg to enclose a letter from Assistant Surgeon Hogg, wherein he assigns the reason for making this application.-

I have the honor to be
Sir
Your Most Obedient humble Servant
(Signed) C. H. Williams Col
Lt Col Comdg 41st or Welch
Regiment of Infantry

Sir

J. F. M Kennie Esqre
Sheriff of Madras.

Sir

Arnee
31st March 1835

Having made application for leave of absence from my Regt for the month of April. I have the honor to request that you will make Enquiry of the proper authorities whether my evidence will be required at the Session in Madras in that month or not.-

I have the honor to be
Sir
Your most Obedient humble Servant
(Sgd) Thos Hogg Asst
Assist Surgeon 41st
or Welch Regt Infantry

To the Adjutant
41st or Welch Regt Infantry

My dear Paulin

Will you be so good as to enclose in your list of the Grand Jury for this next Year the name of Arundarayi Moodelly the Vakeel of the boy Jaime. he is a Tamil French and English Scholar and quite Competent for the office. Sir P Grant asked me to have his name put down but I think he was not aware of their own rule about persons holding office under Government.-

Yours truly
(Sgd) Arthur Dea Lancaster
March 31st 1835.

Paulin Esqre



To
The Commanding Officer
at Arnee

Sir

I have the honor to enclose subpoenas for three Witnesses on behalf of John Barry a Prisoner now in my Custody upon a charge of Assault and I request that you will have the goodness to cause the same to be served upon the Individuals to whom they are directed.-

I have the honor to be
Sir
Your Obedient Servant
(Signed) John Finly M Kennie
Sheriff

Sheriffs Office
Madras
2nd April 1835

To Lieut Col C. H. Williams 41st
Lieut Col Commanding 41st or 41st
or Welch Regt of Infantry

Sir

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter under date the 30th and 31st Ultimo the latter giving over to a letter to your address from Mr Asst Surgeon Hogg of the Regt under your Command and in reply I beg to state that it is not in my power to control any prisoner who may be in my Custody from applying to have any Witness subpoenaed on his trial even should the Witness be wanted for the mere purpose of giving testimony to the Prisoners Character. With regard to the information required by Mr Asst Surgeon Hogg I am sorry that I am not able to afford it to him. I would suggest that the proper Officer of the Supreme Court for him to apply to for the information required is the Clerk of the Crown from whose office all subpoenas are issued and sent to me for the purpose of serving them upon the parties to whom they may be directed.-

I have the honor to be
Sir
Your most Obedient Servant
(Signed) John Finly M Kennie
Sheriff

Sheriffs Office
Madras
3rd April 1835.

No 165

Arnee 3 April 1835.

Sir

I have the honor to enclose a Certificate from the Surgeon of the Regiment under my Command setting forth the Private Bernard Duffys inability to proceed to Madras as a Witness upon the Trial of Private John Barry agreeably to the Subpœna served on him for that purpose—

I have the honor to be.

Sir

Your Most Obedient Servant

(Signed) E. R. Williams Colt

Lieut Colt Comng H M 41st or

Welch Regiment of Infy.

To

I F M'Kennie

Sheriff

Madras

I Hereby Certify that in Consequence of the disease under which he is labouring, Private Duffy Light Company H M 41st or Welch Regt of Infy is unable to proceed to Madras.

(Sgd) Alexr Hamilton M D.

Surgn H M 41st or Welch Regt of Infy

Arnee
3d April 1835

No 168,

Arnee 4th of April 1835

Sir

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 2nd Instant enclosing three Subpœnas which have been duly served upon the Individuals for whom they were directed. Having Called on these men to state what they knew of the Subject, I now beg to enclose them replies which

I



I directed to be taken down before me to day.—

I have the honor to be

Sir

Your Most Obedient

humble Servant

(Sgd) E. R. Williams Colt

Lt Colt Comng H M 41st or

Welch Regiment of Infantry

To

I. F. M'Kennie Esqre

Sheriff

Madras

Evidence recorded by me at Arnee this 4th day of April One Thousand Eight Hundred and Thirty five

Drummer William Eaves States that he was present when a quarrel took place between Privates John Barry and Henry Adams that he saw Private Barry strike Adams but did not observe a Boyanet.

Private John M'Kerracher states that he knows nothing of the Quarrel which took place between Privates Barry and Adams.

Private Roger King states that he knows nothing of the Quarrel which took places between Privates Barry & Adams—

(Signed) E. R. Williams Colt

Lieut Colt Comg H M 41st or

Welch Regiment of Infantry

My dear Paulin

Will you summon immediately some person on the Jury instead of Andrew Kerr Bantleman who is excused by the Court.

Yours Ever
/ Signed/ Arthur Dowlandson

April 6

The person must summoned this afternoon

To Paulin Esq^re

---

Madras 7th April 1835

J. F. M^cKennie Esq^re
Sheriff of Madras

Sir

I beg to report to you that urgent and particular business obliges me to quit Madras immediately for Palmanair. I will therefore not be able to attend the ensuing quarter Sessions on which I am summoned as a petty jury.-

I am
Sir
Your Obed^t humble Servt
/ Signed/ Matth Dunhill

---

Memo

It is requested that the Indo Britton Jury List may be altered on your next Jury as is within drawn up- in compliance with the order of the Court.

M^r Carstairs Peter
" De Rozario Constantine
" Ellis Charles
" Fletcher George
" Harper George

M^r Johnson Allan
" Mepper John
" Spears Robert
" Tennasfield John

Sheriff's Office
Madras
7th April 1835.

/ Signed/ John Finly M^cKennie
Sheriff

To The Agent of the Fort St George
Gazette



To The Commissary General
Madras

Sir

I have the honor to request, that you will be good enough to inform me, at your earliest convenience, the charge, at which the several Articles enumerated in the annexed List, are obtained in your Department, for the public service.-

I have the honor to be
Sir
Your most Obedient Servant
/ Signed/ John Finly M^cKennie
Sheriff

Sheriff's Office
Madras
7th April 1835.

List

| | |
|---|---|
| Chatties of Sizes (Large and Small) | p^r dozen |
| Ropes for drawing Water With, | p^r Seair |
| Cotton for Lamps | p^r lb |
| Water Buckets of any description | p^r each |
| Brooms | p^r Bundle |
| Rattan Baskets of a Medium Size | p^r each |
| Mats for Bedding | p^r dozen |
| Mollays | p^r dozen |
| Mondays | do^r |
| Guglets | do^r |
| Sifters of a Medium Size | p^r each |
| Lamps & Burners | p^r each |
| Snuffers seldom required | do^r |

---

Memorandum

The accompanying Statement for Boats &c employed during the Month of March last, is herewith transmitted for the Countersignature of the Sheriff of Madras if Correct, / Indent.-

Madras
Boat Pay Office
7th April 1835.

/ Signed/ J. F. M^cKennie
Acting Boat Paymaster

Statement of Boats to Employ'd on Account of the Sheriff of Madras during the Month of March 1835.

| Year Month and Date | Name of the Ships | Honorable Company's Boats | | | | | | | | | | | | Private Boats | | | | | | | | | | | | Hire |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Prisoners at 2 P | Lascars at 2 P | Constables at 2 P | Guard at 2 P | Peons at 2 P | Coolies at 2 P | Prisoners at 2 P | Lascars at 2 P | Constables at 2 P | Guard at 2 P | Peons at 2 P | Coolies at 2 P | Prisoners at 2 P | Lascars at 2 P | Constables at 2 P | Guard at 2 P | Peons at 2 P | Coolies at 2 P | Prisoners at 2 P | Lascars at 2 P | Constables at 2 P | Guard at 2 P | Peons at 2 P | Coolies at 2 P | |
| 1835 March 11th | Bark Patriot | 0 6 0 | 0 11 6 | 0 9 0 | 0 6 6 | 0 3 3½ | 0 3 3½ | 1 1 4½ | 0 3 3½ | 0 3 3½ | 0 9 7½ | 0 3 3½ | 0 3 3½ | 1 3 0 | 0 10 0 | 2 3 0 | 0 9 0 | 2 3 8 | 0 12 6 | | | | | | | 1 3 0 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Madras 9th April 1835
Boat Office
Entd
Lieut & Mr

Wm Paulin
Lieut & Sheriff
Sheriff's Office 9th April 1835.

Lieut & Mr Superintendant
Acting Boat Master

Allowed 1 3 0

Lieut & Mr Superintendant

207

To
The Commanding Officer
of H. M. 41st Regiment
at Arnee

Sir I have the honor to enclose Subpanas for Eleven Witnesses in the Regiment under your Command on behalf of John Barry and William Kerney two Prisoners now in my Custody upon a charge of Asault and I request that you will have the goodness to cause the same to be served upon the Individuals to whom they are directed

I have the honor to be
Sir
Your Most Obed.t Servt
Signed John Lindly McKennie
Sheriff

Sheriffs Office
Madras
8th April 1835

To The Town Major

Sir I have the honor to request that an Escort may be sent to His Majestys Gaol at 10 o'Clock in the forenoon of Sunday the 26th Instant to receive Charge of Gunner William Malowney of the Horse artellery whose time of Imprisonment will have expired on the morning of that day

I have the honor to be
Sir
Your Most Obed.t Servant
(Sgd) John Lindly McKennie
Sheriff

Sheriffs Office
Madras
9th April 1835
sent by Peon Bodylingum

Madras 9th April 1835

To The Sheriff Madras

Sir, We will thank you to furnish us with an Embarkation Certificate of One Convict per Barque Patriot to

to New South Wales to enable us to obtain payment of his passage Money from Government-

We remain,
Sir
Your Most Obedient Servant
(Sgd) Arbuthnot & Co
Agents for the Patriot

---

Commissary Generals Office,
Madras. 9th April 1835

To J F McKennie Esqre
Sheriff of Madras

Sir

With reference to your letter of the 7th Instant I have the honor by desire of the Commissary General to annex a List Shewing the rates at which the several articles therein enumerated are procurable by this department

I have the honor to be
Sir
Your Most Obedient Servant
(Sgd) I Bower
Asst Com-Gent

List of Articles procurable by this department at the following rates

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Chatties of Sizes large & small | at -4- | per Dozen |
| Ropes for drawing water | at -6 | each |
| Cotton for Lamps | at -5-4 | pr lb. |
| Water Buckets. Wooden | at -8- | each |
| Brooms | at -1/2 | pr Bundle |
| Rattan Baskets | at 1-[illegible] | each |
| Mats for Bedding | at 15- | pr Dozen |
| Mullays | at -3- | Do |
| Mondays | at -6 | Do |
| Gugleto | at -9- | Do |
| Sifters | at -4 | each |
| Lamp Burners Tin | at 2-3 | Do |
| Snuffers | at -2- | Do |

Commissary Generals Office
Madras, 9th April 1835-

(Sgd) I Bower
Asst Com-Gent



Sir

I request you will Order a Sufficient Number of Constables and Tannah Peons to attend at His Majestys Gaol on Monday next the 13th Instant at 8 Oclock in the Morning for the purpose of escorting the Prisoners for Trial to the Court House and thence to the Gaol and to lend their assistance during the period the ensuing Sessions shall last-

I have the honor to be
Sir
Your Most Obedient Servant
(Sgd) John Fendy McKennie
Sheriff

Sheriffs Office
Madras
10th April 1835

To The Superintendent of Police
Madras

---

Gentlemen

In Compliance with your request I have the honor to furnish the Certificate of the Embarkation of one Convict on board the Barque Patriot to new South wales

I have the honor to be
Gentlemen
your Obedient Servant
(Sgd) John Fendy McKennie
Sheriff

Sheriffs Office
Madras
10th April 1835

To Messrs Arbuthnot & Co

I Hereby Certify that the European Convict Joseph Ryan named in the Margin under Sentence of Transportation to New South Wales was on the 11th March 1835 embarked on Board the Barque Patriot-

(Signed) John Fendy McKennie
Sheriff

Sheriffs Office
Madras
10th April 1835.

Memo

The Sheriff of Madras has the honor to Request the Acquatant General Military Auditor General & Chief Engineer will cause to be inserted hereon the names of any European Clerks who are serving at their offices (and who are not in any way attached to the Army) to enable the Sheriff to enrol any such persons name in the Books of the Sheriffs Office as Eligible to serve on the Petty Jury.-

Sheriffs Office
Madras
10th April 1835.

| Christian and Sir name in full | Occupation | Name of the office serving under |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Memo

It is requested, that orders may be given to be struck off One Hundred Calendars and Seventy Jury Lists at the Fort St George Gazette Press by the messr as per Order of Government dated 20th January 1835.

Five Quires and fifteen sheets of different Size of Paper are transmitted for the purpose Viz:-

Four quires, and four sheets of Kings arms for Calendars.
One quire and Eleven sheets of Foolscap for Jury Lists

Sheriffs Office
Madras
10th April 1835.

/ Signed John Finly McKenzie
Sheriff

To The Chief Secretary
to Government
Fort St George.

---

No 776

Town Majors Office

To
The Sheriff of Madras
Sir

With reference to your letter of Yesterdays date. I am directed to acquaint you that the Escort required will be in attendance at the Gate at the time mentioned.

Fort St George
10th April 1835.

I have the honor to be
Sir
Your most Obedient Servant
/ Signed L. H. Simond
Town Major



No 18 Read the following letter

To
The Chief Secretary
to Government
Fort St George

Sir

I have the honor to report to you, for the information of the Right Honorable the Governor in Council, that the cost of the different articles, which are required monthly, for the use of the Prisoners in His majestys Gaol, appears to me, to have been an overcharge in almost every article supplied. This I have ascertained upon an application, which I have made to the Commissary General, whose Sergeantes to inform me, at what rate, the articles required could be procured through his Department and I find from the annexed List, furnished by him, the rates at which he can supply them.-

With this view of pointing out to Government whereby a saving can be effected, I beg to annex the said List, shewing the difference in the above mentioned Charges with my remarks made thereon, and I have to request, if not objectionable to Government, that you will be pleased to obtain sanction of the Right Honorable the Governor in Council, that the future supplies of these articles, monthly to His majestys Gaol (or at any time during the month, that they may be immediately Required) may be made from the Stores of the Commissary General upon my Indent for the same.-

Regarding the Letter required for Criminals I take the liberty of representing to Government, that I believe the Commissary General has always on hand a quantity of old Iron, which can be worked up for their manufacture.-

I further feel it my duty to state, that it would be indispensable for the Commissary General to have always in readiness 20 or 30 sets of Letters to meet any Urgent demand, which the Sheriff may have for them.-

I have the honor to be
Sir
Your most Obed Servt
/ Signed John Finly McKenzie
Sheriff

Sheriffs Office
Madras
11th April 1835.

Comparative

Recd Civil Sec. Consultations Board's Roll Page 15

Comparative Statement shewing the prices at which articles hitherto been obtained for the use of the Prisoners in His Majesty's Gaol and the prices at which they can be supplied through the Commissary Generals Department –

| Name of Articles | Present existing rates in Pr. m. Gaol | | | Rates of the Com. Gen. Depart. | | | Remarks |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | £ | a | f. | £ | a | f. | |
| Brooms for sweeping the Prison p. Month | " | " | 2 | " | " | 1½ | |
| Chattie of Ingis for Cooking the p. Dozen | " | 9 | " | " | 4 | " | Large and small are separately charged for in the Gaol but the rate is higher. |
| Dry Cotton for Lamps - - p. lbs | 1. | 2 | /. | " | 5. | 4. | The Charge for this Article can be reduced if obtained by lbs. |
| Dungary Towels for Cleaning Lamps and Furniture - - - - p. Dozen | | | | | | | I believe this Article can be obtained at the Commissary Generals Department. |
| Guglets to Contain Water for Confined Prisoners - - - - - p. Dozen | " | 8 | " | " | 9 | " | Tin Pots are now found in lieu by the Commissary General. |
| Lamp Burners Tin, p. each | " | 3 | 8. | " | 2 | 3. | |
| Mullays to contain food for the Natives - - - - - p. Dozen | " | 2 | " | " | 3 | " | |
| Monkays to contain Water for the Natives p. Dozen - - | " | 1 | " | " | " | 6. | |
| Mats for Bedding p. Dozen - | 1. | " | " | " | 15 | " | |
| Ropes for drawing Water p. each | " | " | 8. | " | " | 6. | If this Article is discontinued and Iron Chains fixed to each of the Wells the same will be saveable. |
| Rattan Baskets for the use of the Joties - - - - - - - - p. each | " | 1. | " | 1. | p. | | |
| Snuffers - - - - - - - p. each | " | 4. | " | " | 2 | " | |
| Sifters for cleaning Rice p. each | " | " | 8. | " | " | 4 | |
| Water Buckets - - - - - - | " | 8. | " | " | 8. | " | This Article should be Built Strong and permanently placed to the Iron Chain above mentioned. |
| | 4 | 8 | 3. | 3. | 3. | 7½ | |
| | 3. | 3. | 4½ | | | | |
| | 1 | 4. | 7½ | | | | |

saving to Government But which will amount to much more. If Calculation be made when a Month Consumption of these Articles in Pr. m. Gaol and respectively as the Prisoners encrease –

Pr 576

Resolved that the Commissary General be authorized to supply the Sheriff of Madras with the Articles enumerated in the Statement annexed to the foregoing Letter on the Indent passed by Government for the use of the Prisoners in His Majesty's Gaol at Madras –

The Commissary General will report to Government whether he has on hand any quantity of old iron as estimated by the Sheriff, and the cost at which 20 or 30 sets of fetters can be furnished by him –

By Order
(Sign'd) H. Le Clanier
Sec'y to Gov't

14th April 1835
To the Commissary Genl

Sheriff of Madras's Entered 16th April 1835. (Sign'd) W. Parker
By Mr. Kennedy

Sign'd p. a.
" R.W.O.B.
4 W.O.
" G. & R.

To
The Sheriff of Madras

Sir,

I have the honor to inform you that Aboul Khader has this day entered into his Recognizance in the Sum of One hundred Pagodas to keep the Peace towards all people and one Ahmud Hoosain the Jamadar of the Police for the Term of One Year –

I have the honor to be
Sir
Your most Obedient servant
(Signed) Arthur Rowlandson
Clerk of the Crown

Crown Office
Madras
16th April 1835.

No 213

To The Sheriff Madras

Sir

I have the honor to request you will have the goodness to forward me the usual Certificate for Private Wm Barry His Majesty's 41st or Welch Regiment of Infantry lately released from the Gaol at Madras in order that I may be enabled to draw his Pay –

I have the honor to be
Sir
Your most Obed. Servt
(Signed) H. B. Bernard
Dy Paymaster

Pay Office
Poonamallee
16th April 1835.

Sheriff's Office
Madras 21st April 1835.

Sir

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter under date the 16th Instant and herewith send you the Certificate which you require relative to John Barry –

I have the honor to be
Sir
Your most Obed. Servt
(Signed) John Finlay McKenzie
Sheriff

Captain H. B. Bernard
Dy Paymaster
Poonamallee

Town Majors Office

To
The Sheriff of Madras

Sir
With reference to the annexed Copy of a letter from the Deputy Adjutant General of His Majestys Forces, I am directed to forward to you John Husband late a Private of H M 55th Regiment who has been sentenced to be transported for Seven Years.

I have the honor to be
Sir
Your most obedt Servt
Signed/ T. K. Lemond
Town Major

Fort St George
26th April 1835

No 2681 Head Quarters
Fort St George 8th April 1835

Sir
In reply to your letter of the 6th Instant I am directed by His Excellency Lieut General The Honble Sir R. W. O'Callaghan to transmit the annexed Copy of a Communication received from the Chief Justice and to acquaint you that on the arrival of the Prisoner John Husband of H M 55 Regt may in consequence be delivered over to the Custody of the Civil power

Signed/ John Kitson
Actg D A G H M Forces

The Town Major
Fort St George

Madras 24th March 1835

Honble Sir
I have the Honor to acknowledge the receipt of your Excellency's Letter of the 21st Instant with Copy of the Crime and Sentence Passed upon Private John Husband H M 55 Regiment of Foot by a General Court Martial held at Bellary on



the 28th Ultimo and beg to state that I have made the necessary order accordingly.

Signed/ Ralph Palmer
C. J.

To
His Excellency Lt Gen
The Honble Sir R. W. O'Callaghan
Commander in Chief
via via via

True Copies
Signed/ T. K. Lemond
Town Major

No 19 Sheriffs Office
Madras 27th April 1835

Sir
I have the honor to report to you, for the information of the Right Honorable the Governor in Council, that the Prisoner named in the Margin under Sentence (by a General Court Martial) of Transportation to new South Wales for the period of Seven Years was received into my Custody on the 26th Instant.

John Husband late Private in H M 55th Regt of Foot.

I have the honor to be
Sir
Your Most Obedt Servt
Signed/ John Findly McKenzie
Sheriff

To
The Chief Secretary to Government
Fort St George

No 216
To The Sheriff Madras
Sir I have the honor to request you will have the goodness to forward me the usual Certificate

Certificate for Private W. Kerney His Majesty's 41st or Welch Regiment of Infantry Lately Released from the Gaol at Madras in order that I may be enabled to draw his Pay

I have the honor to be
Sir
Your Most Obedt. Servt.
(Signed) W. B. Bernard
DY Paymaster

Pay Office
Poonamallee
27th April 1835

Sheriff's Office
Madras 28th April 1835

Sir

I have the honor to Acknowledge the Receipt of your letter under date the 27th Instant and herewith send you the Certificate which you require relative to William Kerney -

I have the honor to be
Sir
Your Most Obedt. Servt.
(Signed) John Tinsley M'Leanie
Sheriff

To
Captain W. B. Bernard
DY Paymaster
Poonamallee

I hereby Certify that William Kerney was Committed to His Majesty's Gaol on the 21st March 1835 by C. T. Elliat Esquire one of His Majesty's Justices of the Peace and discharged on the 13th day of April 1835 in consequence of the Bill preferred against him having been thrown out by the Grand Jury -

(Signed) John Tinsley M'Leanie
Sheriff

Sheriff's Office
Madras
28th April 1835.

(x)



Town Major's Office

No 907

To The Sheriff of Madras

Sir Some misapprehension having taken place respecting the release from Gaol of Gunner William Maloney I beg to bring to your notice that in your letter of the 9th Instant I was requested to send an Escort to the Gaol at 10 O'Clock on the Forenoon of the 25th Instant but the Gunner was brought to the Fort by a Constable as early as 7 O'Clock on the Morning of that day though from your Letter I was led to suppose that the Prisoner would have been Released at 10 O'Clock at which hour the Commandant of Artillery was requested to have an Escort in readiness at the Gaol -

I have the honor to be
Sir
Your most Obedient Servant
(Signed) T. K. Limond
Town Major

Fort Saint George
28th April 1835.

To The Town Major

Sir I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of yesterdays date relative to the Release from Gaol of Gunner William Malowny on the 26th Instant. I am extremely sorry that any deviation from my instructions to the Keeper of the Gaol (which were that he was to deliver over the Prisoner to the Escort at 10 O'Clock on the Morning of that day) should have taken place I have reprimanded the Gaoler for disobeying my Orders

Orders and I trust the like misconduct in him will not happen again —

I am
Sir
Your Obedient Servant
(Signd) John Finly M'Kennie
Sheriff

Sheriffs Office
Madras
29th April 1835.

---

To
The Sheriff of Madras

Sir I have the honor to forward herewith to you a Dovetty the property of Veerasawmy a Convict in His Majestys Jail under Sentence of the Supreme Court

I have the honor to be
Sir
Your most obedient Servt.
(Signd) C. F. Elliot
Chief Magistrate
& Superint of Police

Madras Police Office
1st May 1835.

---

No 197/35

To The Sheriff
Madras

Sir I have the honor to request you will be good enough to furnish me with a certificate specifying the date of Gunner William Malowney's release from His Majestys Jail it being necessary to enable me to draw his Pay

I have the honor to be
Sir
Your most obedient Servant
(Signd) F. Bond Capt
S. O in Charge
3d Batt Artillery

St Thos Mount
5th May 1835.



Sheriffs Office
Madras 5th May 1835

Sir I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of this days date and herewith send you the Certificate which you require relative to William Malowney.

I have the honor to be
Sir
your Obedient Servant
(Sigd) John Finly M'Kennie
Sheriff

To
Capt F. Bond
S.O. in Charge
3d Batt Artillery
St Thos Mount

I hereby Certify that Gunner William Malowny of the Horse Artillery was discharged from His Majestys Gaol at Madras on the Morning of the 26th April 1835 the term of his Imprisonment of two years having Expired.

(Sigd) John Finly M'Kennie
Sheriff

Sheriffs Office
Madras
5th May 1835

---

Read the following letter
Commissary Generals Office
Madras 5th May 1835

No 76.

To
The Chief Secretary of Government

Sir

In obedience to the Resolution of Government No 576 dated 14th April 1835 upon a Letter from the Sheriff of Madras I have the honor to report for the information of the Right Honorable the Governor in Council that there is generally a considerable quantity of Ale brown in the Commissariat Stores at

Vide Genl Ltr Cons Book Vol Page 17

at the Presidency consisting of Unserviceable Vat and Cask Hoops &c
from which Setts can be furnished including the Value of the old
Iron at about 15 Annas 3 Pice for each Set.-

I have the honor to be
Sir
Your most obedient Servant
/ Signed F. Cullen
Lt Col
Com Genl

No 719

Resolved accordingly that the Commissary General be authorized to supply the Sheriff of Madras with Setts when required, upon the indents previously sanctioned by Government -

By Order
/ Signed Hy Chamier
Chief Secretary

8th May 1835.

To the Commissary General - Rec'd & Entd 4 after 4 P.M. 9th May 1835 Sgd A.S. 304
& Sheriff of Madras - Rec'd & Entd 11th May 1835. Sgd J. & Thomas Asst

---

Sheriffs Office
Madras 13th May 1835

Sir

I have the honor to request that an Escort may be sent to His Majestys Gaol at 10 O'Clock in the forenoon of Thursday the 14th Instant to receive Charge of John Broderick whose time of Imprisonment will have expired on the Morning of that day.

I have the honor to be
Sir
Your Most Obedt Servt
/ Signed John Findly Sheriff
Sheriff

To
The Town Major
Fort St George



No 1077

Town Major's Office

To The Sheriff of Madras

Sir,

1. I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your Letter of this date.

2 But it is desirable that European Soldiers should be exposed to the heat of the Sun as little as possible. I beg to propose that John Broderick may be given over at about day break tomorrow morning instead of at 10 O'clock and in anticipation of your Complying with this request the necessary Orders have been given for a Guard to be sent to the Grand Gaol at day break to take charge of the Prisoner.-

I have the honor to be
Sir
Your most Obedient Servant.
/ Signed T. K. Limond
Town Major

Fort St George
13th May 1835.

---

Memo

The Sheriff of Madras has the honor to request the Town Major of Fort St George will cause to be inserted herein the names of any European Clerks who are serving at his Office (and who are not in any way attached to the army) to enable the Sheriff to enrol any such persons name in the Books of the Sheriffs Office as Eligible to serve on the Petty Jury.

Sheriffs Office
Madras
13th May 1835.

| Christian and Sir name in full | Occupation | Name of the Office serving under |
|---|---|---|
| None | | |

/ Signed T. K. Limond
Town Major

No 2495.

Head Quarters
Fort St George 16th May 1835

Sir

I have the honor to request you will be pleased to get the accompanying Discharge signed by Private John Booth late of the 57th Regiment a Prisoner in His Majesty's Gaol & which is to be returned to this Office

I have the honor to be
Sir
Your most obedient
Humble Servant
(Signed) John Fleton
A.D.A.G. H.M. Forces

To
The Sheriff
Madras

Sheriffs Office
Madras 18th May 1835

Sir

I have the honor to acknowledge the Receipt of your Letter under date the 16th Instant and herewith send you the Discharge signed by Private John Booth late of the 57th Regiment a Prisoner in my Custody as requested

I have the honor to be
Sir
Your Most Obedt Servt
(Signed) John Fyndly M'Kennie
Sheriff

To
The Deputy Adjutant General
H.M. Forces.

---

To
The Sheriff of Madras

Sir

I have the honor to enclose by the direction of The Chief Justice a Warrant directing the Commitment of Private Daniel M'Multy of His Majesty's 55th Regiment to the Gaol of Madras

therein



therein to remain until his Sentence of Transportation shall be carried into Effect in due Course of Law pursuant to the Order made for that Purpose

I have the honor to be
Sir
Your Most Obedient Servant
(Signed) Arthur Rowlandson
Clerk of the Crown

Crown Office
Madras
18th May 1835.

Boyd

To Major Alexander Tulloch
Deputy Commissary General

Sir

I have the honor to call your attention to the Minutes of Consultation in Council under date the 20th Feby 1835 directing that Criminals in H.M. Jail should be supplied with food and Clothing &c. Exclusively by the Commissariat. I have therefore to request that you will be pleased to issue orders that the native Criminals in His Majestys Suit may be supplied with proper Cloths and that a Barber do attend them

I am Sir
your Obed. Serv.
(Sgd) John Fyndly M'Kennie
Sheriff

Sheriffs Office
Madras
22d May 1835

---

Madras 2d Line Beach 22d May 1835

Sir

I have the honor to request you will be pleased to furnish me with Two Certificates stating whether there are or are not any Public Demands against Privates William Nearny and John Barry H.M. 41st regt. for subsistence during their late Confinement in His Majestys Gaol at Madras,

to

to enable me either to draw the whole of their Pay during imprisonment, or to give Government credit for such Subsistance as may have been issued to them.

I have the honor to be
Sir
Your Obed.t Servant
(Sig.d) Fra. Dickson
Paymaster H.M. 41.th Reg.t

To
J. F. McKenzie Esq.re
Sheriff
Madras

Sir

Sheriffs Office
Madras 25.th May 1835

In reply to your letter of the 22.d instant requesting that I would furnish you with a Certificate stating whether there are or are not any Public Demands against Privates William Storey and John Barry 1.st M. 41.th Regiment for subsistence during their late confinement in His Majestys Jail at Madras I have the honor to state that since the 1.st day of March 1835 Prisoners in His Majestys Jail have been victed and Clothed Exclusively by the Commissariat as ordered by the Minutes of Council passed on the 20.th day of February 1835 during which period I have not had any thing to do with the Expenditure on such account.

I am,
Sir
Your Obed.t Serv.t
(Sig.d) John Lindly McKenzie
Sheriff

To
The Paymaster
H.M. 41.th Regt



the Criminal Side of His Majestys Jail with food and Clothing viz.a exclusively by the Commissariat and that no Batta should be Granted to them for that purpose) The Native Criminal Prisoners in His Majestys Gaol have not been supplied with Cloths though many of them are in need of Clothing - I have therefore to Solicit of the Right Honorable the Governor in Council that he will be pleased to Sanction the supply of Clothing by the Commissariat to the Native Prisoners in question.

I have the honor to be
Sir
Your most Obed.t Serv.t
(Sig.d) John Lindly McKenzie
Sheriff

Sheriffs Office
Madras
27.th May 1835

No. 874

Ordered that the foregoing letter be communicated to the Commissary General with reference to the 10 parah of the Resolution of Government of 20.th February last -

(Sig.d) F. A
" R.H.C.B.
" W. A
" G.E.R

By Order
(Signed) W.J. Chamier
Chief Secretary

2.d June 1835

To the Com.y General
the Sheriff of Madras Entered 3 June 1835. (Sig.d) John Lindly McKenzie
Sheriff

No. 21 Read the following letter

To
The Chief Secretary
to Government

Sir

I have the honor to represent to you for the information of the Right Honorable the Governor in Council that since the 20.th of February last past on which day the Minutes of Council passed the Council Chamber relative to the Supplying of the Prisoners on the

Use Cancelled Sir Commissariat Reports Rec.d Sept. 28

To
The Sheriff of Madras

Sir

Accompanying I have the honor to forward the Precepts for Convening the Next July Sessions. The Proclamation must be inserted as usual in the Fort St.e George Gazette.

I have the honor to be
Sir
Your Most Obedient Servant
(Sig.d) Arthur Rowlandson
Clerk of the Crown

Crown Office
Madras
6.th June 1835

№

Town Majors Office

To

The Sheriff

of Madras

Sir

With reference to the annexed Copy of a letter from the Deputy Adjutant General of His Majestys Forces I am directed to forward to you Daniel M^c^ Nulty late a Private of H M 55^th^ Regiment who has been Sentenced to be Transported for Seven Years.

I have the Honor to be

Sir

Your Most Obed^t^ Servant

Signed T. K. Limond

Town Major

Fort St. George
20 June 1835

Head Quarters

Fort St. George 28^th^ May 1835.

№ 26990.

Sir

In reply to your letter of the 20^th^ Instant I am directed by His Excellency Lieutenant General The Honble Sir R. W. O Callaghan to transmit the annexed Copy of a Communication received from the Chief Justice and to acquaint you that on the arrival of the Prisoner Private Daniel M^c^ Nulty of His Majestys 55^th^ Regiment he may in Consequence be delivered over to the Custody of the Civil Power.

Signed John Ritson

A. D. A. G. H. M. Forces

To

The Town Major

Fort St. George.

Madras 16^th^ May 1835

Honorable Sir

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your Excellencys letter of the 14^th^ Instant with Copy of the Crime and Sentence passed upon



upon Private Daniel M^c^ Nulty of H M 55 Regiment by a General Court Martial held at Bellary on the 24^th^ Ultimo. and beg to state that I have made the necessary order Accordingly

Signed Ralph Palmer

C. I.

To

His Excellency

Lieut General

The Honorable

Sir R. W. O Callaghan K. C. B.

Com^r^ in Chief

&c^a^ &c^a^ &c^a^

(A True Copy)

Signed John Ritson

A. D. A. G. H. M. Forces

(True Copied)

Signed T. K. Limond

Town Major

Sheriffs Office

Madras 20^th^ June 1835.

№ 22.

Sir

I have the honor to Report to you for the information of the Right Honorable The Governor in Council that the prisoner named in the Margin under Sentence (by a General Court Martial) of Transportation to New South Wales for the Term of Seven Years has this day been received into my Custody.

I have the honor to be

Sir

Your Most Obed^t^ Servt.

Signed John Tandy M^c^ Kennie

Sheriff

Daniel M^c^ Nulty late a Private in H M 55^th^ Reg^t^ of foot.

To

The Chief Secretary

to Government

Fort St. George

Public Department

No. 974

Extract from the Minutes of Consultation

Under date 19th. June 1835

Read the following letter from the Secretary to the Marine Board.

Forwards Charter party and power of Attorney drawn up by the Company's Solicitor and proposed to be executed on all occasions of the transport of Convicts to New South Wales as security against breach of Agreement by Commanders of Convict ships.

(Here enter 12th June 1835)

Para 2. Resolved that the Sheriff be instructed to furnish the Marine Board with detailed descriptions of the convicts, and their names in full length, to enable the Board to draw up the Agreements, and that the Individuals to whom the power of attorney be assigned shall be one the Government Solicitor of the place of destination, and the other some other individual, to be named by such Government, who will fill up the name when the power reaches them.

(A true extract)

(Signed) W.H. Chamier
Chief Secretary

To
The Sheriff of Madras
for information

&c.
(Signed) D. d. Ramanjeloo

---

To The Sheriff of Madras

Sir I have the honor to forward for your information and guidance Copy of an Order made by the Chief Justice respecting

M.



Mr. Skill a Petit Juror.

I have the honor to be
Sir
Your most Obedt. Servant
(Signed) Arthur Rowlandson
Clerk of the Crown

Crown Office
Madras
22. June 1835

In the Supreme Court of Judicature at Madras
Vacation after the 2nd Term
1835 June 20th

Crown Side,

In the Matter of
Robert Skill Esqre

Upon the application of the Clerk of the Crown and on reading a Letter from the said Robert Skill addressed to the said Clerk of the Crown dated 19th Instant Complaining that his name had been Wrongfully inserted in the Petty Jury List It is Ordered that the name of the said Robert Skill be Struck out of the List of persons liable to Serve on the Petty Jury and be placed in the List of Persons liable to serve on the Grand Jury.

L. S.

(Sgd) Ralph Palmer

(A True Copy)
(Sgd) Arthur Rowlandson
Clerk of the Crown.

---

To The Secretary to Marine Board

Sir With reference to the Order of Government contained in the Extract from the Minutes of Consultation under date 19th June 1835 I have the honor to enclose the detailed descriptions of the Convicts now in my Custody under sentence of transportation to New South Wales as therein directed to be furnished to your Board.

I am Sir
Your Obedient Servant
(Signed) John Fordyce McKenzie
Sheriff

Sheriff's Office
Madras
23rd June 1835.

| Names | What Reg.t & Where born | When born | Height | Complexion | Hair | Eyes | Face | Marks |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Manning | 15th Reg.t | Ireland | 1803 | 5 f. 8 inches | Dallow | Black Grey & Carp.a | Small | None |
| John Brattle | 57th Reg.t | Yorkshire England | 1804 | 5 f. 6½ | Do | Fair | Brown | Blue | Large | Do |
| John Rudland | 55th Reg.t | Do | Do | Do | Do | Hazen | Do | Round | Do |
| Daniel M'Nulty | 55th Reg.t | Ireland | 1809 | 5 f. 4 inches | Do | Black | Brown | D.o | Do |

Signed/ John Lindly M.Kenzie
Sheriff

Sheriff's Office
Madras
23d June 1835.



To The Sheriff of Madras

Sir I have the honor to enclose by the direction of The Chief Justice a Warrant directing the Commitment of Private Thomas Barrett of His Majestys 55th Regiment to the Gaol of Madras thereon to remain until his Sentence of Transportation shall be carried into effect in due Course of Law — Pursuant to the Order made for that Purpose.

I have the honor to be
Sir
Your most Obed.t Servant
/Signed/ Arthur Rowlandson
Clerk of the Crown

Crown Office
Madras
24th June 1835

---

To Henry Dominic Phillips Esq.re
Register to the Zillah Court of Nellore

Sir

I have the honor to enclose a Subpæna for Yourself and Subpænas for two other Witnesses on behalf of Somayee and Bapanayah two Boys now in my Custody upon a Charge of Larceny and I Request that you will have the goodness to cause the other two Subpænas to be served upon the two Individuals to whom they are directed—

I have the honor to be
Sir
Your most Obed.t Serv.t
/Signed/ John Lindly M.Kenzie
Sheriff

Sheriff's Office
Madras
29th June 1835

---

Memo

It is Requested that the Jury List may be altered in your next Issue as is within drawn up—

/Signed/ John Lindly M.Kenzie
Sheriff

Sheriff's Office
Madras
30th June 1835.

To
The Agent of the Fort St. George Gazette

Sir

I request you will Order a Sufficient Number of Constables and Tannah Peons to attend at His Majestys Gaol on Monday next the 6th Instant at 8 oClock in the Morning for the purpose of escorting the Prisoners for Trial to the Court House and thence to the Gaol and to lend their Assistance during the period the ensuing Sessions shall last

I have the Honor to be

Sir

Your Most Obedt Servt

Signed John Lindy M'Kennie

Sheriff

Sheriffs Office
Madras
4th July 1835.

To

The Superintendent of Police

Madras

---

Memo

It is Requested that orders may be given to strike off at the Fort St George Gazette Press by tomorrow One Hundred Calendars and twenty Lists as per Order of Government dated 20th January 1835.

Five quires and fifteen sheets of different size Paper are transmitted for the purpose Viz.

Four quires and four sheets of Kings Arms for Calendars
One quire and Eleven sheets of Foolscap for Jury Lists

Sheriffs office
Madras
3d July 1835

Signed John Lindy M'Kennie
Sheriff

To the Chief Secretary to Government
Fort St George

---

Memo

It is Requested that the Name of Mr William Dannelton be inserted instead of Mr Thomas Rose in the petty Jury List in your next issue alphabetically-

Sheriffs Office
Madras
3d July 1835.

Signed John Lindy M'Kennie
Sheriff

To the Agent of the Fort St George Gazette



No 23 Read the following letter

To The Chief Secretary to Government

Sir

I have the Honor to Requist that you will obtain the Sanction of the Right Honorable the Governor in Council for the cleansing of the drains under His Majestys Jail and I would further beg that the necessary orders may be given to Commence the Work immediately as from the Circumstance of the drains being quite full and the bad Smell arising from them I apprehend that the health of the Prisoners may be endangered by a longer continuance in their present State

I also beg leave to bring to your Notice that the iron Gratings over the drains which are situated in the different Wards of the Prison as well as the upright iron bars — in the drains are completely worn away and the Security of the Jail much endangered in consequence thereof I have therefore to Solicit that you will obtain the Sanction of His Excellency the Governor in Council for their necessary repair at the same time the drains are being cleansed

I have the Honor to be

Sir

Your Most Obedt Servt

Signed John Lindy M'Kennie

Sheriff

Sheriffs Office
Madras
9th July 1835

No 1077

The Right Honorable the Governor in Council is pleased in Reference to the foregoing Letter to direct that the drains in His Majestys Jail be immediately cleansed and that the necessary repairs be made to the iron gratings and bars attached thereto under the orders of the Military Board- By Order

Signed W Chaverier.
Chief Secretary

10th July 1835
To the Sheriff of Madras & Military Board
Military Board- Ent 11 July 1835. Rec'd past 3 P.M. Desp past 3 P.M.
Sheriff of Madras- Ent 11th July 1835- Signed W Paulin Dy Sheriff

Vide Civil Sec Correspondence Book No 19

Vide Civil Sec Correspondence Book No 19

To The Sheriff of Madras

Sir I have the Honor to enclose by the direction of their Lordships the Judges of the Supreme Court for your information and guidance an Extract from the Minutes of the Proceedings of the Third Sessions of Oyer and Terminer and General Gaol Delivery holden for the Present Year relating to the Case of Shaick Saib Cawly Khan and Azoozuddeen who were Committed to the Gaol by the Coroner of Madras a Charge of Murder —

I have the honor to be.
Sir
Your Most Obedient Servant
(Signed) Arthur Rowlandson
Clerk of the Crown

Crown Office
Madras
9th July 1835.

Extract from the Minutes of the Sessions
Supreme Court
Madras

Third Sessions
Monday July 6th 1835.

Shaick Saib, Cawly Khan and Azoozuddeen
For Murder.

No Bill - but the Grand Jury stating that there were strong grounds of Suspicion, and that there was reasonable ground for believing that additional and Material evidence would be forthcoming before the next Sessions think it desirable that the Prisoners should be remanded till next Sessions.

Wednesday July 8th 1835. At the End of the Sessions Shaick Saib Cawly Khan and Azoozuddeen are by Order of Court remanded till next Sessions in Compliance with the above Suggestion of the Grand Jury —

(A True Extract)
(Signed) Arthur Rowlandson
Clerk of the Crown



Sheriffs Office
Madras 10th July 1835.

Sir Having received the Warrant for the Execution of Vencalachellum on Monday next the Thirteenth day of July Instant I have the honor to request you will be pleased to send a sufficient Number of Constables and Tannah Peons to attend at His Majestys Gaol at 5 O'Clock in the Morning of that day for the purpose of keeping the Kings Peace —

I have the honor to be
Sir
Your Most Obedt Servant
(Signed) John Fordy McKenzie
Sheriff

To
The Superintendent of Police
Madras

Sheriffs Office
Madras 11th July 1835.

Sir I have the honor to annex hereto an Extract from the Calendar of Prisoners who were tried at the Sessions of Oyer and Terminer and General Gaol Delivery holden at Madras on the 6th day of July 1835 and — request that you will order the Prisoners therein named to be kept to hard Labor Agreeably to the Sentence passed upon them by the Court —

I have the honor to be
Sir
Your Most Obedt Servant
(Signed) John Fordy McKenzie
Sheriff

To
The Superintendent of Police
Madras.

Extract from the Calendar of Persons
and General Gaol Delivery holden at the
July 1835. Before the Supreme Court—

| № | Names | Charges | Verdicts |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Rungyaon. - - - - - - | Larceny | Guilty |
| 2 | Soondaroon. - - - - - - | Larceny | Pleads Guilty |
| | The same - - - - - - | Larceny in stealing Promissory Notes | Pleads Guilty |
| 3 | Yellan otherwise Called Veerasawmy | Larceny | Guilty |
| 4 | Nayagom - - - - - - | | Guilty |

/Signed/ Arthur Rowlandson
Clerk of the Crown

N. B. Commencement of Imprisonment
to be Calculated from 8th July 1835
the day on which Sentance was
passed.



Tried &c.a at the Sessions of Oyer and Terminer
Town of Madras on Monday the 6th day of

| Sentences |
|---|
| Let him be imprisoned in the Gaol at Madras for the Term of Two Years and let him be kept to Hard Labor during such imprisonment and then let him be Discharged |
| Let him be imprisoned in the Gaol at Madras for the Term of One Year and let him be kept to Hard Labor during such imprisonment and then let him be Discharged- |
| Let him be imprisoned in the Gaol at Madras for the Term of Two Years and let him be kept to Hard Labor during such imprisonment and then let him be Discharged- |
| Let him be imprisoned in the Gaol at Madras for the Term of One Year and let him be kept to Hard Labor during such imprisonment and then let him be Discharged |

/Signed/ R. Comyn

/A True Extract/
/Signed/ John Fendly M'Kenzie
Sheriff

To

The Superintendent of Police

Sir

I have the honor to forward to you the persons of Somayee and Bauparyah and request you will hand them over to the proper authorities in the Zillah of Nellore on the other side is an Extract from the Calendar of Prisoners who were tried at the Sessions of Oyer and Terminer and General Gaol Delivery holden at Madras on the 6th day of July 1835.

I have the honor to be
Sir
Your Obedient Servant
(Signed) John Tindy M'Kennie
Sheriff

Sheriff's Office
Madras
11th July 1835.



Extract from the Calendar of Persons Tried &c. at the Sessions of Oyer and Terminer and General Gaol Delivery holden at the Town of Madras on Monday the 6th day of July 1835 Before the Supreme Court &c.

| No | Names | Charges | Verdicts | Sentences |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Somayee | Larceny | The Bill returned by the Grand Jury Endorsed "No Bill" | Let them be Delivered in the Custody of the Superintendent of Police in Order that they may be handed over to the Authorities in Nellore |
| 2 | Bauparyah | | | |

(Signed) Arthur Buchanan
Clerk of the Crown

Read the following letter Military Departt

No 2031

Extract from the Minutes of Consultation
14th July 1835

Read the following letter from the Secretary to the Marine Board —

Here enter 11th July 1835

Ordered that the Tender of the Ship Scaleby Castle" submitted with the foregoing letter for the conveyance of two Officers and their followers an Apothecary and a Horse to Penang be — accepted and likewise the Tender of that — Vessel for the Conveyance of Convicts to Malacca —

Extract of a Letter from the Secretary to the Marine Board Dated 11th July 1835.

The Vessel is also tendered for the conveyance of 4 Convicts to Malacca and it is Recommended that they be embarked — together with any further Number that may have been Sentenced at the late Sessions at the Rate of 21 Rupees per Man —

/True Extracts/
/Signed/ Robert Clerk
Sect to Govt

To
The Public Department

No 1108

Ordered that the foregoing Extracts be communicated to the Sheriff of Madras —

By Order
/Signed/ W Chamier
Chief Secretary

14th July 1835.

To The Sheriff of Madras. Entered on the 15th July 1835 /Signed/ W Paulin
D Sheriff



Fort St George 14th July 1835.

No 1103

Public Departt

Sir

I am directed by the Right Honorable the Governor in Council to transmit to you the accompanying Packet containing the usual Document which should accompany the four native Convicts now in the Madras Jail to be forwarded to the Resident Councillor at Malacca —

I have the honor to be
Sir
Your most obedient Servant
/Signed/ W Chamier
Chief Secretary

To
The Sheriff of Madras

Ext
/Signed/ D Ramaungoolee

---

Commissary Generals Office
Madras 17th July 1835

To
The Sheriff of Madras

Sir

I have the honor in the absence and under the instructions of the Commissary General, to request you will intimate to this Department at your earliest convenience the number of native Convicts to be transported to Malacca on the Scaleby Castle, that the necessary arrangements may be made for provisioning them. —

I have the honor to be
Sir
Your most Obedient Servant
/Signed/ A Tulloch
D. C. Genl

Ext /Signed/ A Clauvins

Sheriffs Office
Madras 17th July 1835

Sir

In Reply to your letter of this days date I have the honor to inform you that the following six native Convicts are now in my Custody under Sentence of Transportation as follows —

Monthy an

1 Mothyan
2. Vengaun
3. Chinnyen otherwise called Vellaru
4. Koocham
5. Astrologyaver
6. Vaus-tyan

Malacca
Singapore

I have the honor to be
Sir
Your most obed.t Serv.t
/Signed/ John Finch M.r Thomas
Asst.t

To The Deputy Comm.r Gen.l

Four Pairs of Silver Sleeve Buttons
One Pen knife
One Eye Glass
Four flat beaten English Gold
One flat beaten Silver
One Coat Button
One Gold Watch Key
One Cornelian Stone
Four Colored Stones
Eleven White Stones
Seven Madura Fanams
One Small Piece of Gold
One Brass Draw Nail or handle and
Eight Madras Rupees

Madras 1y.th July 1835

Received from Arthur Cockburn Esq.r Clerk of the Crown of the Supreme Court of Judicature at Madras the above named Sundry Articles and Eight Rupees produced at the Last Sessions for the Year 1835 on the Trial of Veeravedyan and others on a Charge of Larceny.

/Signed/ W Paulin
D Schnift

No
Town Majors Office

To The Sheriff
of Madras

Sir
In transmitting to you the annexed Copy of a Letter from the Deputy Adjutant General of His Majestys Forces under date the 6.th Instant I am directed to request that the necessary instructions may be given for



for the admission of Private Thomas Barrett late of H.M. 55 Regiment into His Majestys Gaol —
I have the honor to be
Sir
Your most obed.t Servant
/Signed/ T. R. Limond
Town Major

Fort St. George
23 July 1835.

Head Quarters
Fort St. George 6.th July 1835.

No 27089.

Sir In reply to your letter of the 4.th Instant I am directed by His Excellency Lieutenant General The Honble Sir R. W. O'callaghan to transmit the annexed Copy of a Communication received from the Chief Justice and to acquaint you that on the arrival of the Prisoner Private Thomas Barrett of H.M 55.th Regiment he may in Consequence be delivered over to the Custody of the Civil Power.

/Signed/ John Ritson
a D A G H M Forces

To
The Town Major
Fort St. George

Madras 24.th June 1835

Honble Sir I have the honor to acknowledge the Receipt of your Excellencys letter of the 20.th Instant with copy of the crime and Sentence passed upon Private Thomas Barrett of H.M 55 Regiment by a General Court Martial held at Bellary on the 9.th June 1835 and beg to state that I have made the necessary orders accordingly.

/Signed/ Ralph Palmer
C. S.

To His Excellency
Lieut General
The Honble Sir R. W. O'callagan K.C.B.
Commander in Chief &c &c &c

/A True Copy/
/Signed/ John Ritson
a D A G H M Forces

/True Copies/
/Signed/ T. R. Limond
Town Major

№ 25

Sheriffs Office
Madras 23 July 1835.

Sir

I have the honor to report to you for the information of the Right Honorable The Governor in Council that the prisoner named in the Margin under sentence (by a General Court Martial) of Transportation to New South Wales for the term of Fourteen Years has this day been received into my Custody.

Thomas Barrett late a Private in H. M. 55th Regt. of foot

I have the honor to be
Sir
Your Most Obed.t Servant
(Signed) John Fordyce Mckennie
Sheriff

To
The Chief Secretary
to Government
Fort St. George



Sheriffs Office
Madras 29th July 1835.

№ 27.

Sir

With reference to the Orders from Government under date the 28th April 1819 I have the honor to transmit a General Return of Prisoners Confined in His Majestys Criminal Gaol for the Six Months ending on the 30th day of June 1835.

I have the honor to be
Sir
Your Most Obed.t Serv.t
(Signed) John Fordyce Mckennie
Sheriff

To
The Chief Secretary
to Government
Fort St. George

# A General Return of Prisoners in His Majestys Criminal Gaol at Madraspalnam for the Six Months ending on the 30th day of June 1835

| No | Name | Country | Crime | Committed | Tried | Verdict | Sentence | Remarks |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | James M'Gowan | Half Cast | Stealing a Horse | 5th Dec 1832 | In Jan 1833 | Guilty | Let him be imprisoned in the Common Gaol at Madras for the term of two years and then let him be discharged | Discharged on the 9th January 1835 |
| 2 | Patrick Scully | Europeans | Counterfeiting Coin | 21 March 1833 | In April 1833 | Guilty | Let him be imprisoned in the Common Gaol at Madras for the term of Three years and then let him be discharged | In Gaol |
| 3 | William Maloney | | | | | Guilty | Let him be imprisoned in the Common Gaol at Madras for the term of two years and let him be discharged | Discharged on the 26th April 1835 |
| | The Same Prisoner Patrick Scully | | Assault | | In Jan 1835 | Guilty | Let him be imprisoned in the Common Gaol of Madras for the Space of six Calendar Months to Commence from and after the expiration of his former Sentence for which he is now under imprisonment | In Gaol |
| 4 | John Richards | Europeans | Counterfeiting Coin | 22d May 1833 | In July 1833 | Guilty | Let him be imprisoned in the Common Gaol at Madras for the Term of three years and then let him be discharged | In Gaol |
| 5 | William Blackby | | | | | Guilty | Let him be imprisoned in the Common Gaol at Madras for the Term of two years and then let him be discharged | In Gaol |
| | The Same Prisoner William Blackby | | Assault | | In Jan 1835 | Guilty | Let him be imprisoned in the Common Gaol of Madras for the space of six Calendar Months to Commence from and after the expiration of his former Sentence for which he is now under imprisonment | In Gaol |
| 6 | Fayat ally | Native | Conspiracy with intent to kill | 12th April 1834 | In April 1834 | Guilty | Let him enter into Recognizance with two sufficient Sureties himself in One Thousand Rupees and his Two Sureties in Five Hundred Rupees each for his good Behaviour towards Fauorables for the Term of One year and then let him be Discharged | Discharged on the 26th April 1835 |
| 7 | Annamah | Native | Larceny | 24th June 1834 | In July 1834 | Pleads Guilty | Let her be imprisoned in the Common Gaol of Madras for the terms of One Year and then let her be discharged | In Gaol |
| 8 | Ackbur Hoosain | Native | Larceny | 24th July 1834 | In Oct 1834 | Guilty | Let him be imprisoned in the Common Gaol of Madras for the space of six Calendar Months and then let him be discharged | Discharged on the 10th April 1835 |
| 9 | Ramanjooloo | Native | Larceny | 16th Sept 1834 | In October | Guilty | Let him be imprisoned in the Common Gaol of Madras for the Space of six Calendar Months and then let him be discharged | Discharged on the 10th April 1835 |

| No | Name | Country | Crime | Committed | Tried | Verdict | Sentence | Remarks |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 10 | Parthasarady | Native | Assault | 29th Sept. 1834 | 5th Jan.y 1835 | Guilty | Let him be imprisoned in the Common Gaol of Madras for the Space of Eighteen Calendar Months and then let him be discharged. | In Gaol |
| 11 | Sheik ally | Native | Cutting with intent to Murder &c.a | 2d Oct. 1834 | 5th Jan.y 1835 | Guilty | Let him be taken from hence to the Common Gaol of Madras and from thence to the place of Execution and let him there be hanged by the Neck till he be Dead | Executed on the 2d February 1835 |
| 12 | Mootyen | Natives | Larceny | 22d Oct. 1834 | 5th Jan.y 1835 | Guilty | Let him be imprisoned in the Gaol at Madras for the Space of Twelve Calendar Months and let him be kept to Hard labor during such imprisonment and then let him be discharged | Delivered over to the Superintendent of Police on the 31st Jan.y 1835 |
| 13 | Veerappen | | | | | Guilty | | |
| 14 | Teroovedian | | | | | Guilty | Let him be imprisoned in the Gaol at Madras for the Space of Twelve Calendar Months and let him be kept to Hard labor during such imprisonment and then let him be discharged. | Delivered over to the Superintendent of Police on the 31st Jan.y 1835 |
| 15 | Soobben | | | | | Not Guilty | | |
| 16 | Suntearoo | | | | | Not Guilty | | |
| 17 | Paupoo Chitty | | | | | Not Guilty | Let them be Discharged | Discharged on the 23d January 1835 |
| 18 | Thomas. | | | | | Not Guilty | | |
| 19 | Nanapragasom | | | | | Not Guilty | | |
| 20 | Kunnen | Native | Larceny | 25th Oct. 1834 | 5th Jan.y 1835 | Guilty | Let him be imprisoned in the Gaol at Madras for the Term of Two years and let him be kept to Hard labor during such imprisonment and then let him be Discharged. | Delivered over to the Superintendent of Police on the 31st January 1835 |

| No | Name | Country | Crime | Committed | Tried | Verdict | Sentence | Remarks |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 21 | Paullyattan | Natives | Larceny | 25 Oct. 1834 | Jan. 1835 | Guilty | Let him be forthwith Transported to the Island of Sincapore for the Term of seven years | Transported on the 28th Feby 1835 |
| 22 | Pernall | Natives | Larceny | 25 Oct. 1834 | Jan. 1835 | Guilty | Let him be forthwith Transported to the Island of Sincapore for the Term of Seven years | Transported on the 28th Feby 1835 |
| 23 | Chaubben | Natives | Receiving Stolen Goods knowing the same to have been stolen | | | Guilty | Let him be forthwith Transported to the Island of Sincapore for the Term of seven years | Transported on the 28th Feby 1835 |
| 24 | O'Bryan Doolay | European | For Stabbing and Cutting with intent to do some grievous bodely Harm | 29th Oct. 1834 | Not known | Guilty | Tried and sentenced by a General Court Martial to be Transported to the Eastern Coast of New South Wales for the Term of Seven years | Transported on the 28th Jan. 1835 |
| 25 | Prawn Caul | Natives | For forging and uttering a Bill of Exchange or Order for payment of Money | 30th Oct. 1834 | Jan. 1835 | Guilty | Let him be forthwith Transported to the Island of Singapore for the Term of Seven years | Transported on the 28th February 1835 |
| 26 | Purrenboy Buddrodeen | Natives | | | | Guilty | Let him be imprisoned in the Common Gaol of Madras for the Term of Two years and then let him be Discharged | In Gaol |
| 27 | Abdool Khader | Native | For want of Sureties to keep the Peace | 1st Nov. 1834 | | | For want of Sureties to keep the peace for Twelve Calendar months. | Discharged on the 16th April 1835 |
| 28 | William Wright | European | For Larceny and other Military Offences | 1st Nov. 1834 | Not Known | Guilty | Tried and Sentenced by a General Court Martial to be Transported beyond the Seas for the Term of Seven years. | Transported on the 28th Jany 1835 |
| 29 | Paupyon | Natives | Larceny | 6th Nov. 1834 | Jan. 1835 | Guilty | Let him be imprisoned in the Gaol at Madras for the Space of Twelve Calendar Months and let him be kept to hard labor during such imprisonment & then let him be Discharged | Delivered over to the Superintendent of Police on the 31st January 1835 |
| 30 | Nanapragasom | Natives | Receiving Stolen Goods knowing the same to have been Stolen | | | Guilty | Let him be imprisoned in the Gaol at Madras for the Term of two years and let him be kept to hard labor during such imprisonment and then let him be Discharged | Delivered over to the Superintendent of Police on the 31st Jany 1835 |

| No | Name | Country | Crime | Committed | Tried | Verdict | Sentence | Remarks |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 31 | William Dudley | European | Murder | 18th Nov. 1834 | 2nd Jany 1835 | Guilty | Let him be taken from hence to the Common Gaol of Madras and from thence on Friday next the Twenty third Instant to the place of Execution and let him there be hanged by the Neck till he be Dead | Executed on the 23rd Jany 1835 |
| 32 | Francis Mc Carthy | European | For Military Offences | 29th Nov. 1834 | Not Known | Guilty | Tried and Sentenced by a General Court Martial to be Transported beyond the Seas for the Term of his Natural Life | Transported on the 28th Jany 1835 |
| 33 | William Toole | European | Offering Violence against his Superior Officers and for other Military offences | 29th Nov. 1834 | Not Known | Guilty | Tried and Sentenced by a General Court Martial to be Transported beyond the Seas for the Term of his Natural life | Transported on the 28th January 1835 |
| 34 | William Burtonshaw | European | For having Struck and Knocked down his Superior Officers and for other Military offences | 29th Nov. 1834 | Not Known | Guilty | Tried and Sentenced by a General Court Martial to be Transported beyond the Seas for the Term of his Natural Life | Transported on the 28th January 1835 |
| 35 | John Mason | European | Buggery | 29th Nov. 1834 | Not Known | Guilty | Tried and Sentenced by a General Court Martial to be Transported beyond the Seas for the Term of his Natural Life | Transported on the 28th Jany 1835 |
| 36 | Peerkhan | Native | Wounding with intent to Murder &c | 2 Dec. 1834 | 2nd Jany 1835 | Guilty | Let him be hanged by the Neck till he be Dead Commuted under the 9th George the 4th Chap 74 Section 29 for Transportation to the Island of Sincapore for the term of his Natural Life | Transported on the 28th February 1835 |
| 37 | Ankadoo | Native | Assault | 2 Dec. 1834 | 2nd Jany 1835 | Guilty | Let him be imprisoned in the Common Gaol of Madras for the space of Twelve Calendar Months and then let him be Discharged | In Gaol |
| 38 | William Hood | | | | | | Discharged by Proclamation | Discharged on the 2d January 1835 |
| 39 | Daniel Brennen | European | Murder | 2 Dec. 1834 | 2nd Jany 1835 | The Bill was returned by the Grand Jury endorsed No Bill | | |
| 40 | James Wiltshire | | | | | | | |
| 41 | William Evans | European | For an Assault and other Offences | 8th Dec. 1834 | Not Known | Guilty | Tried and Sentenced by a General Court Martial to be transported beyond the Seas for the term of his Natural life | Transported on the 28th January 1835 |
| 42 | Ausoondon | Native | Larceny | 19th Dec. 1834 | 2nd Jany 1835 | Pleads Guilty | Let him be imprisoned in the Gaol at Madras for the space of Twelve Calendar Months and let him be kept to Hard Labor during such Imprisonment and then let him be Discharged | Delivered Over to the Superintendant of Police on the 31st January 1835 |

| № | Name | Country | Crime | Committed | Tried | Verdict | Sentence | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 43 | Parthasarady | Native | Larceny | 20th Dec.r 1834 | In Jan.y 1835 | Guilty | Let him be forthwith Transported to the Island of Sincapore for the Term of Seven Years | Transported on the 28th February 1835 |
| 44 | Saundoo | Natives | Larceny | 22d Dec.r 1834 | In Jan.y 1835 | Guilty | Let him be imprisoned in the Gaol at Madras for the space of Eighteen Calendar Months and let him be kept to Hard labor during such imprisonment and then let him be Discharged | Delivered over to the Superintendent of Police on the 31st January 1835 |
| 45 | Goorooran | | | | | Guilty | Let him be imprisoned in the Gaol at Madras for the Space of Eighteen Calendar Months and let him be kept to Hard Labor during such imprisonment and then let him be discharged | Delivered over to the Superintendent of Police on the 31st January 1835. |
| 46 | Veerasawmy | Native | Larceny | 24th Dec.r 1834 | In Jan.y 1835 | Guilty. | Let him be forthwith Transported to the Island of Sincapore for the Term of Seven Years | Transported on the 28th February 1835 |
| 47 | Durmaroyan | Natives | Larceny | 2 Jan.y 1835 | In Jan.y 1835 | Guilty. | Let him be forthwith Transported to the Island of Sincapore for the Term of Seven Years | Transported on the 28th February 1835. |
| 48 | Tondaroyen | | | | | Guilty | Let him be forthwith Transported to the Island of Sincapore for the term of Seven Years | Transported on the 28th February 1835 |
| 49 | Rungan | | | | | Guilty | Let him be forthwith Transported to the Island of Sincapore for the Term of Seven Years | Transported on the 28th February 1835 |
| 50 | Charles Hunt | European | Murder | 6th Jan.y 1835 | In Jan.y 1835 | The Bill was Returned by the Grand Jury endorsed No Bill | By Proclamation | Discharged on the 20th January 1835. |
| 51 | Manickom | Natives | Larceny | 7th Jan.y 1835 | In Jan.y 1835 | Guilty | Let him be forthwith Transported to the Island of Sincapore for the term of Seven years | Transported on the 28th February 1835 |
| 52 | Narasoo | | | | | Guilty | Let him be imprisoned in the Gaol at Madras for the space of Twelve Calendar Months and let him be kept to Hard Labor during such imprisonment and then let him be Discharged | Delivered over to the Superintendent of Police on the 31st January 1835. |
| 53 | Runganayaghee | Native | Accessary | 10th Jan.y 1835 | In Jan.y 1835 | Guilty | Let her be hanged by the Neck till she be Dead Commuted under the 9th George the 4th Chap 74 Section 29 for Transportation to the Island of Sincapore for the term of her Natural life | Transported on the 28th Feby 1835. |
| 54 | Hoossain Cootty | Native | Obtaining Money by false Pretences | 16th Jan.y 1835 | In April 1835 | Guilty | Let him be imprisoned in the Gaol at Madras for the space of Fifteen Calendar Months and let him be kept to Hard Labor during such imprisonment and then let him be Discharged | Delivered over to the Superintendent of Police on the 21st April 1835. |
| 55 | John Dickinson | European | For Embezzlement | 19th Jan.y 1835 | Not known | Guilty | Tried and Sentenced by a General Court Martial | Transported on the 28th January 1835 |
| 56 | Anderson | European | For disobedience of orders and neglect of duty on Board the Ship Lady Flora | 20th Jan.y 1835 | by the Bench Magistrates | Guilty | to be Transported beyond the Seas for the term of Seven Years | Discharged on the 30th January 1835 |
| 57 | Bannay | Native | Accessary after the fact to a felony Committed by Shaik Ally for Cutting with intent to Murder &c | 23 Jan.y 1835 | In Apl 1835 | Not Guilty | To be imprisoned in His Majestys Gaol for the Space of Ten days and then to be Discharged | Discharged on the 13th April 1835 |
| | | | | | | | Discharged by Proclamation | |

| No | Name | Country | Crime | Committed | Tried | Verdict | Sentence | Remarks |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 58 | Semandan | Natives | Larceny | 5th Feby 1835 | 5th April 1835 | Guilty | Let him be imprisoned in the Gaol at Madras for the Term of Two Years and let him be kept to hard labour during such imprisonment and then let him be Discharged | Delivered over to the Superintendent of Police on the 21st April 1835. |
| 59 | Govindan | | | | | Guilty | Let him be imprisoned in the Gaol at Madras for the Term of Two Years and let him be kept to Hard labor during such imprisonment and then let him be Discharged | Delivered over to the Superintendent of Police on the 21st April 1835. |
| 60 | Mottay | | | | | Guilty | Let him be imprisoned in the Gaol at Madras for the Term of Two Years and let him be kept to Hard labor during such imprisonment and then let him be Discharged | Delivered over to the Superintendent of Police on the 21st April 1835. |
| 61 | Ramasawmy | | | | | Guilty | Let him be imprisoned in the Gaol at Madras for the Term of Two Years and let him be kept to Hard labor during such imprisonment and then let him be Discharged | Delivered over to the Superintendent of Police on the 21st April 1835. |
| 62 | Tooloocanum | | Receiving Stolen Goods knowing the same to have been Stolen | | | Not Guilty | Let them be Discharged | Discharged on the 14th April 1835. |
| 63 | Madattah | | | | | Not Guilty | | |
| 64 | Manavarkhan | Natives | Larceny | 4th Feby 1835 | 4th April 1835 | Guilty | Let him be imprisoned in the Gaol at Madras for the Term of Two Years and let him be kept to Hard Labor during such imprisonment and then let him be Discharged | Delivered over to the Superintendent of Police on the 21st April 1835 |
| 65 | Lutchoomee | | Receiving Stolen Goods knowing the same to have been Stolen | | | Not Guilty | Discharged by Proclamation | Discharged on the 13th April 1835 |
| 66 | Thomas Taylor | European | For Abusive language and insolence and Refusal to obey the orders of his Commanding Officer on board the said Ship asia | 7th Feby 1835 | by the Beach Magistrate | Guilty | To be imprisoned in His Majestys Gaol for the Space of Thirty days and then to be discharged | Discharged on the 8th March 1835 |
| 67 | Moothyan | Native | Larceny | 13th Feby 1835 | 5th April 1835 | Guilty | Let him be forthwith Transported to Malacca for the Term of Seven Years | In Gaol |
| 68 | Joseph Ryan | European | For Striking his Superior Officer and for other Military Offences | 7th March 1835 | Court Martial | Guilty | Tried and sentenced by a General Court Martial to be Transported beyond the Seas for the Term of Seven Years | Transported on the 11th March 1835. |

| No. | Name | Country | Crime | Committed | Tried | Verdict | Sentence | Remarks |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 69 | John Manning | European | For Manslaughter | 13th March 1835 | At Madras | Guilty | Tried and Sentenced by a General Court Martial to be Transported beyond the Seas for the Term of Fourteen Years | In Gaol |
| 70 | John Barry | European | Assault | 17th March 1835 | 1st Apl 1835 | Not Guilty | Discharged by Proclamation | Discharged on the 13th April 1835. |
| 71 | John Boothe | European | For utterly Violating Orders of his Superior Officer | 8th March 1835 | At Madras | Guilty | Tried and Sentenced by a General Court Martial to be Transported beyond the Seas for the Term of his Natural Life | In Gaol |
| 72 | Veerasawmy | Natives | Obtaining Goods by false pretences | 18th March 1835 | 1st Apl 1835 | Guilty | Let him be imprisoned in the Gaol at Madras for the Term of Two Years and let him be kept to Hard Labor during such imprisonment and then let him be Discharged | Delivered Over to the Superintendant of Police on the 21st April 1835 |
| 73 | Cylvan | | | | | Guilty | Let him be imprisoned in the Gaol at Madras for the space of Twelve Calendar Months and let him be kept to Hard Labor during such imprisonment and then let him be Discharged. | Delivered Over to the Superintendant of Police on the 21st April 1835. |
| 74 | Shaick | | | 18th March 1835 | 1st Apl 1835 | | | |
| 75 | Sultan Khan | | Receiving the above Goods Knowing them to have been obtained by false pretences | | | Not Guilty | Let them be Discharged | Discharged on the 14th April 1835. |
| 76 | Ryat Khan | | | | | Not Guilty | | |
| 77 | John Broderick | European | Assault | 20th March 1835 | 1st Apl 1835 | Guilty | Let him be imprisoned in the Common Gaol of Madras for the Space of One Calendar Month and then let him be Discharged | Discharged on the 14th May 1835. |
| 78 | William Kerney | European | Assault | 21st March 1835 | 1st Apl 1835 | Not Guilty | Discharged by Proclamation | Discharged on the 13th April 1835. |

| № | Name | Country | Crime | Committed | Tried | Verdict | Sentence | Remarks |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 79 | Ejsoo Sahil | Natives | Larceny | 1st April 1835 | In April 1835 | Not Guilty | Let him be Discharged | Discharged on the 15th April 1835 |
| 80 | Ramzannee | | | | | Guilty | Let him be imprisoned in the Gaol at Madras for the space of Eighteen Calendar Months and let him be kept to Hard Labor during such imprisonment and then let him be Discharged | Delivered Over to the Superintendent of Police on the 21st April 1835. |
| 81 | Vengaun | | | | | Guilty | Let him be hanged by the Neck till he be Dead - Commuted under the 9th George the 4th Chapt 74 Section 29 for Transportation to Malacca for the Term of Fourteen Years | In Gaol |
| 82 | Chinny an otherwise Called Kollany | Natives | Breaking and entering a Dwelling House and for Larceny therein | 4th April 1835 | In April 1835 | Guilty | Let him be hanged by the Neck till he be Dead Commuted under the 9th George the 4th Chapt 74 Section 29 for Transportation to Malacca for the Term of Seven Years | In Gaol |
| 83 | Woochan | | | | | Guilty | Let him be hanged by the Neck till he be Dead Commuted under the 9th George the 4th Chapter 74 Section 29 for Transportation to Malacca for the Term of Seven Years | In Gaol |
| 84 | John Husband | European | For having sold or lost the several Articles of his Regimental Necessaries | 26 April 1835 | Not known | Guilty | Tried and sentenced by a General Court Martial to be Transported to New South Wales for the Term of Seven Years | In Gaol |
| 85 | Rungyan | Native | Larceny | 12th May 1835 | Not Tried | | | In Gaol |
| 86 | Ackeloogadoo | Natives | For Highway Robbery | 12th May 1835 | Not Tried | | | In Gaol |
| 87 | Baushyam | | | | | | | |
| 88 | Bahoodaen | Native | For Obtaining Goods under false Pretences | 13th May 1835 | Not Tried | | | In Gaol |
| 89 | Somayee | Natives | For Larceny | 23d May 1835 | Not Tried | | | |
| 90 | Baupanyah | | | | | | | |

| No. | Name | Country | Crime | Committed | Tried | Verdict | Sentence | Remarks |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 91 | Yellon alias Veerasawmy | Natives | For Felony and For Receiving | 5th June 1835 | Not Tried | | | In Gaol |
| 92 | Noyagum | | | | | | | |
| 93 | Condah Reddy | | | | | | | In Gaol |
| 94 | Kistnan | | | | | | | |
| 95 | Vencatan | Natives | For Felony | 9th June 1835 | Not Tried | | | |
| 96 | Soondaram | | | | | | | |
| 97 | Daniel M'Nully | European | For Military Offences under Mutiny act | 20th June 1835 | Not Known | Guilty | Tried and Sentenced by a General Court Martial to be Transported beyond the Seas for the Term of Seven Years | In Gaol / In Gaol |
| 98 | Vencatachellum | Native | For attempting to shoot with intent to Murder | 29th June 1835 | Not Tried | | | In Gaol |
| 99 | Shaick Saïb | Natives | For Murder | 29th June 1835 | Not Tried | | | |
| 100 | Caulay Rahn | | | | | | | |
| 101 | Azoozuddeen | | | | | | | |

Sheriff's Office
Madras
29th July 1835.

(x

Signed John Fendy McKennie
Sheriff

My dear Sir

The Convicts under your charge destined to Malacca (6 in Number) are to proceed not on the Scaleby Castle but on the Carron which Vessel will Sail tomorrow. Will you kindly Embark them Early in the Morning.

Yours sincerely
Signed/ A. I. Maclean
31st

To J. F. McKennie Esqre

To
The Master Attendant

Sir

I have the honor to request that you will issue Orders for a Boat to be in readiness at the Beach tomorrow Morning at 8 Oclock for the purpose of Conveying Six Native Convicts under Sentence of Transportation to Malacca and Singapore to the Barque Carron now in the Madras Roads.

I have the honor to be
Sir
Your Obedt Servt
Signed/ John Sindy McKennie
Sheriff

Sheriffs Office
Madras
31st July 1835.

Sheriffs Office
Madras 1st August 1835.

Sir

You are hereby requested to receive on Board the Barque Carron the Six Native Convicts named in the Margin under Sentence of Transportation to Malacca and Singapore and to deliver the enclosed Official Packets to the Resident Councellor at Malacca and to sign the receipt which the Bearer of these Officers will produce to you for that purpose.

I am Sir
Your Obedt Servt
(Signed) John Sindy McKennie
Sheriff

No 1. Vengaun
2. Chinnyen alias Hillary
3. Woochaun
4. Mootkyan
5. Ackoologadoo
6. Bashyam

To The Officer Commanding
on Board the Barque Carron
Madras Roads

(Copy)

Received on Board the Barque Carron this first day of August One Thousand Eight hundred and Thirty five of John Sindy McKennie Esquire Sheriff of Madras the six under named Native Convicts for Transportation to Malacca and Singapore with Six Setts of Letters ~~and an Official Packet addressed to the Resident Councillor at Malacca~~ (Signed) 31/7/35

No 1. Vengaun
2. Chinnyen alias Wollary
3. Woochaun
4. Mootkyan
} Malacca

5. Ackoologadoo
6. Bashyam
} Singapore

(Sgd) J. L. Wilson.

Madras Roads
1st August 1835

Fort St. George 31st July 1835.

No. 1200

Sir

Public Depart Para 1

I am directed by the Right Honorable the Governor in Council to transmit to you the accompanying two Packets Containing the usual Documents which should accompany the Six Native Convicts now in the Madras Jail for whom Passages have been provided on the "Carron", to be forwarded to the Resident Councillors at Malacca and Singapore.

2 You will return the Packet transmitted to you in my letter of the 14th Instant No. 1103.

I have the Honor to be
Sir
Your Most Obedient Servant
(Sgd) Robert Clerk
Secretary to Govt

To
The Sheriff of Madras

To The Master attendant

Sir

I have the honor to request that you will issue orders for a Boat for the purpose of Conveying one of my Officers On board the Barque Carron for the purpose of delivering to the Commanding Officer on board two Official Packets to the Resident Councillor at Malacca and Singapore just now received by me from Government.

I have the honor to be
Sir
Your Obedient Servant
(Sgd) J F McKennie
Sheriff

Sheriffs Office
Madras
1st August 1835

To The Commanding Officer
On board the Barque
Carron

Sir

I have the honor to request that you will return the Official Packet which was delivered to you by my Officer with the Convicts this morning and in lieu thereof take Charge of the two Official Packets which accompany this letter you will see that I have destroyed the part of your receipt which was given for the first Packet and I also send for your information the letter which this morning received from the Secretary to Government forwarding the accompanying 2 Packets and recalling the former Packet. I send a receipt for the two accompanying packets which have the kindness to sign & return to my Office.

I am Sir
Your Obed. Servant
(Sgd) John Findly McKennie
Sheriff

Sheriffs Office
Madras
1st August 1835



Received from John Findly McKennie Esq. Sheriff of Madras. An Official Packet addressed as follows

Public Department

To The Resident Councillor
at Malacca

One other Official Packet addressed as follows -

Public Department

To The Resident Councillor
at Singapore

(Sgd) D Cooper
Chief Officer

Madras
1st August 1835

No. 28.

Sheriffs Office
Madras 1st August 1835

Sir

I have the honor to acquaint you for the information of Government that the six Native Convicts named in the Margin were this day Embarked on Board the Barque "Carron" Captain J. Wilson Commander for Transportation to Malacca and Singapore and the two Packets addressed to the Resident Councillors at Malacca and Singapore were then duly delivered to the said Commander. I beg to return the Packet transmitted to me in your letter of the 14th Instant.

No. 1 Vengaun
2 Chinnyen alias Hollary
3. Koochaun
4 Moothyan
5: Ackoologado
6: Bashyan.

I have the honor to be
Sir
Your most Obedient Servant
(Sgd) John Findly McKennie
Sheriff

To The Secretary to Government
Public Department

Sheriffs Office
Madras 1st August 1835

Sir

I have the honor to acquaint you for the information of the Marine Board that the Six Native Convicts named in the Margin were this day embarked on Board the Barque "Carron" Captain J. L. Wilson Commander for Transportation to Malacca and Singapore

I have the honor to be
Sir
Your Most Obedt Servt
[Sgd] John Sindy McKenzie
Sheriff

No 1 Vengaun
2 Chinnyen alias Wollary
3 Woochaun
4 Moothyan
5 Ackoologadoo
6 Bashyam

To The Secretary
to Marine Board

Sheriffs Office
Madras 1st August 1835

Sir,

I have the honor to acquaint you that Six Native Convicts named in the Margin were this day embarked on Board the Barque "Carron" Captain J. L. Wilson Commander for Transportation to Malacca and Singapore

I have the honor to be
Sir
Your Most Obedt Servt
[Sgd] John Sindy McKenzie
Sheriff

No 1 Vengaun
2 Chinnyen alias Wollary
3 Woochaun
4 Moothyan
5 Ackoologadoo
6 Bashyam

To The Clerk of the Crown



My dear Paulin

Will you be goodenough to send me a Certificate of the Convicts who embarked on the Carron

Yrs &c
[Sgd] J Pugh
4th augt

W. Paulin Esqr

I hereby certify that 6 Native Convicts named in the Margin under sentence of Transportation to Malacca and Singapore were on the 1st August 1835 embarked on Board the Barque "Carron"

[Sgd] John Sindy McKenzie
Sheriff

No 1 Vengaun
2 Chinnyen alias Wollary
3 Woochaun
4 Moothyan
5 Ackoologadoo
6 Bashyam

Sheriffs Office
Madras
4th August 1835

To The Sheriff of Madras

Sir

I have the honor to request that the three Prisoners named in the Margin under Commitment by the Coroner of Madras may be sent to this Office at 11 A.M. tomorrow a party of Peons as an escort for their safe Custody will be sent to the Jail at 10 A.M. and I request you will be pleased to issue the necessary orders for the Prisoners being delivered to their Custody and they shall be returned in the afternoon

Shaik Lakid
Khader Saheb
Kally Khan

I have the honor to be
Sir
Your Most Obedient Servt
[Sgd] E. L. Elliott
Chief Magt Supt of Police

Madras
Police Office
4th August 1835

To
The Sheriff of Madras

Sir — I have the honor to enclose by the direction of The Chief Justice a Warrant directing the Commitment of Private John Waterfield of Hes Majestys 54th Regiment of Foot to the Goal of Madras therein to remain until his Sentence of Transportation shall be carried into effect in due Course of Law Pursuant to the Order made for that Purpose —

I have the Honor to be
Sir
Your Most Obedt Servant
Signed Arthur Rowlandson
Clerk of the Crown

Crown Office
Madras
12th Augt 1835

(sd)

No 372

The Sheriff
or Governor of Ft St George
Madras

Sir — I have the honor to forward under an Escort John Waterfield late a Private of His Majesty's 54th Regiment the individual named in the accompanying Copy of a letter from the Chief Justice for the purpose of undergoing his Sentence of Transportation —

This Mans accounts have been finally adjusted up to the 4th Instant —

I have the honr to be
Sir
Your Most Obedient Servant
Signed Wm Booth
Major Commanding
Poonamallee

Poonamallee
5th September 1835

Copy
Madras 11th August 1835

Honorable Sir —

I have the Honr to acknowledge the receipt of your Excellency's Letter of the 10th Instant with a Copy of the Crime and Sentence passed upon Private John Waterfield of His Majesty's 54th Regt by a General Court Martial held at Fort St George on the 31st

11th August 1835



31st Ultimo and beg to state that I have made the necessary order accordingly —

I have &c
Signed Ralph Palmer
C J

To
His Excellency Lt General
The Honble Sir R H Callaghan K C B
Commander in Chief
&c &c &c

A true Copy
Signed Wm Booth
Major Commanding
Poonamallee

Town Majors Office

No — To The Sheriff of Madras

Sir — I am directed to transmit to you the annexed Copy of a letter from the Deputy Adjutant General His Majestys Forces under date the 25 Instant and to request that the necessary instructions may be issued to the Gaoler to receive charge of the — Prisoner therein alluded to —

I have the honor to be
Sir
Your Most Obedt Servant
Signed T R Limond
Town Major

Fort St George
4 September 1835

Head Quarters
Fort St George 25th August 1835

No 27201

Sir — In reply to your letter of the 22 Instant I am directed by His Excellency Lieutenant General The Honble Sir R H Callaghan to transmit the annexed Copy of a Communication received from the Chief Justice and to acquaint you that on the arrival of the Prisoner Private John Waterfield of H M 54 Regiment he may in consequence be delivered over to the Custody of the Civil power —

Signed John Ritson
A D A G H M Forces

To The Town Major
Fort St George

Madras 1 August 1835

Honorable Sir

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your Excellency's letter of the 31st ultimo with Copy of the Crime and Sentence passed upon Private John Waterfield of the 46th Regiment by a General Court Martial held at Trichinopoly on the 31st ultimo and beg to state that arrangements will be made for the necessary orders accordingly.

I have &c.

(Signed) Ralph Palmer
Deputy Judge Advocate General

To His Excellency
Lieut General
The Honorable
Sir R. O'Callaghan GCB
Commander in Chief
&c &c &c

(True Extract)
(Signed) Ralph Palmer
Deputy Judge Advocate General

No 29

Sir

I have the honor to transmit herewith for your information and submission to the Honorable the Governor in Council a Return of the Prisoners confined in the Black Hole under sentence of Court Martial, specifying the Crime for which each Prisoner was punished, the Sentence passed upon him and the day from which it is to commence.

I have the honor to be
Sir
Your most obedient humble Servant
(Signed) W. Paulin
Deputy Judge Advocate

To the Secretary to Government
Public Department

Statement of Boats employed on account of the Sheriffs Office for the Month of August 1835 is transmitted for countersignature of the Sheriff of Madras if Correct.

| Year Month and Date | Name of the Ships | No of Indents | Private Boats | | | | | | | | | | Total | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Ordinary at Rs 3. 0 | Water at Rs 3. 8 | Transhipment at Rs 6 | Return at Rs 10 | Dept at Rs 3 | Church at Rs 9 | Accomdn Boat at Rs 4 6 | North Road Ordinary at Rs 8 | North Road return at Rs 6. 3 | North Road Water at Rs 14 8 | Rupees | Annas | Pice |
| 1835 Augt 1st | Ship Cavoon | " | 2 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 2 | 6 | " |
| | | " | 2 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | Total Rupees | 2 | 6 | " |

Madras Boat Pay Office
3 Septr 1835
Entd

(Signed) W. Paulin

(Signed) R. W. Norfor
Boat Paymaster

Exam'd (Signed) M. Iyahsawmy

To
The Deputy Commissary General

Sir
I have the honor to request that an Assistant Cook may be sent to the Jail as on account of the Number of European Prisoners confined there Viz (18) One Cook is insufficient for the duties required of him —

I am Sir
Your Obed.t Serv.t
(Signed) John Tandy M.Kennie
Sheriff

Sheriffs Office
Madras
7.th Sept.r 1835

No. 30.

Sir
I have the honor to request you will procure the sanction of the Right Honorable the Governor in Council for the white washing as well as for the Ordinary repairs which are required in His Majesty's Gaol and for Repairing the Gallows which is falling down —

I have the honor to be
Sir
Your most Obed.t Serv.t
(Signed) John Tandy M.Kennie
Sheriff

Sheriffs Office
Madras
7.th Sept.r 1835

To
The Chief Secretary
to Government
Fort St. George

It being indispensable to obviate delay in the Transmission of Public Documents to the different Offices of this Presidency from this Office You are hereby informed [that whenever any Papers letters &c. such as for victualling the Prisoners in His Majesty's Jail and for the supply of Contingent articles thereto or any other Paper which may require The Sheriff's inspection and Signature connected with your duties] it will be your business to accompany them and not to send them by any other person as hitherto observed.

(Signed) John Tandy M.Kennie
Sheriff

Sheriffs Office
Madras
7.th September 1835.

To
The Keeper of
H.M. Gaol



No. 427

Ordered that the foregoing Letter be transmitted to the Military Board with instructions to submit Estimate for the execution of the necessary repairs &c.a

By Order
(Sign.d) Robert Clerk
Secry to Govt

Sep.r 1835

To the Military Board.t

Sheriff of Madras Entered 10.th September 1835 (Sign.d) W. Parsons D. Secy

Read the following letter

Madras Marine Police Office
5 Sept.r 1835

To
The Chief Secretary
to Government
Fort St. George

Sir
On the 3.rd of the Month the two Seamen whose names are in the Margin were respectively convicted of theft and refusing to work before me assisted by Mr. Hart as Rotation Magistrate.

Thos. Beales
Chas. May

The Men were committed to hard Labour in consequence of the Sheriff having reported to me that the Treas.r Mill was ready to be put in operation

I have the honor to enclose an Original letter from the Sheriff and beg permission to draw the attention of His Excellency the Governor in Council to this important Subject and to submit with all deference the pressing necessity which exists for placing at the disposal of the Sheriff the means of carrying into immediate effect the Sentence awarded by His Majesty's Justices of the Peace on the present occasion

Left F.t
" R.W.C
" W.C
" G.R.R

Public Civil Sec.e Consultations Book Vol. 1835 Page 247

Public Civil Sec.e Consultations Book Vol. 1835 Page 246

Sheriff's application Page 246.

occasion.

I have the honor to be
Sir
Your most Obedient Servant
(Sigd) C. Dalrymple
Beach Magistrate

№ 1429

The Right Honorable the Governor in Council permits the use of Tread Mill for the punishment of such persons as may be sentenced to labor at it by Competent Authorities.

By Order
(Signd) Robert Clerk
Secry to Govt

8th September 1835

To the Beach Magistrate
the Sheriff of Madras
& the Superintt of Police

Fort St George Entered 10th September 1835

(Sigd) H Bunbury
Dy Secy

(Sigd) C. D. Secy to Govt

(Sigd) H Bunbury
Dy Secy

To
The Worshipful
The Beach Magistrates
Sir

In reference to the Two persons, whom you committed to H M Jail to Hard Labor I beg to State for your information that I have no power of carrying those injunctions into effect, as neither the Government nor their Lordships the Judges have given me any authority to put the Tread Mill into operation which I presume is the punishment your Commitment of the above Two persons advert to.

Madras 5th Sept/35
Sheriffs Office

I am
Gentlemen
Your Obt Servt
(Signd) J F M
Sheriff

Beach Court Police Correspondence Book 1835 Page 25

№ 31

Sheriffs Office
Madras 10th September 1835

Sir

I have the honor to report to you for the information of Government that there are 3 Fort St George Gazette Books and 15 Bible Books belonging to my Office, which require binding - I therefore beg you will be pleased to obtain the sanction of the Right Honorable the Governor in Council for their Cost to be defrayed amounting to 7 Rupees seven.-

I have the honor to be
Sir
Your most Obedt Servt
(Signed) John Finlay M'Kenna
Sheriff

To The Secretary to Government
Public Department.

Beach Court Police Correspondence Book 1835 Page 25



Gardens Sept 12th 1835

My dear Sir

I forgot to make application to you officially last night for the seaman belonging to the Imogene who was committed for 30 days or till appld for by me Will you have the goodness to deliver him to the bearer for the purpose of being sent on board - I will send you the official requisition as soon as I come down to the Beach.

Ever truly Yrs
(Sigd) C Dalrymple
Madras Marine Police office
11 Sept 1835

To The Sheriff of Madras

Sir

With reference to a sentence passed by me on Thomas Earls Seaman of the Ship Imogen on the 24th Ultimo I have the honor to request you will be pleased to deliver him in charge of the Constable, for the purpose of shipping him on board the said Vessel.-

I have the honor to be
Sir
Your most Obed Servant
(Signed) C Dalrymple
Beach Magistrate

№ 32

To The Chief Secretary to Government
Fort St George

Sir

In reference to the Minute of the Consultation of Government under date the 8th Instant Authorizing me to put the Tread Mill at His Majesty's

Beach Court Police Correspondence Book 1835 Page 25

Gaol into Execution, for the punishment of refractory Characters Committed by Competent Authorities. I have the honor to state to you, for the information of Government that no Rules have yet been framed to regulate the use of the Treadmill and until I am furnished with such Rules under the Authority of the Government, I submit for the further Consideration of the Right Honorable the Governor in Council that I am not as yet in a situation to make use of the Treadmill for the purposes allowed.—

I have the honor to be
Sir
Your most Obed.t Servt.
(Signed) John Finch McKenna
Sheriff

Sheriff's Office
Madras
12th/c Septr 1835.
Sent by Peon Sorbaroo



To The Sheriff of Madras

Sir

Accompanying I have the Honor to forward the Precepts for Convening the next October Sessions. The Proclamation must be inserted as usual in the Fort Saint George Gazette.

I have the honor to be
Sir
Your most Obed.t Servant
(Signed) Arthur Rowlandson
Clerk of the Crown

Crown Office
Madras
12th Septr 1835.

---

(Sd) J. S.
C.B.W.D.C
W.D.
G.E.G.
11th September 1835
To the Sheriff & Civil Auditor.

No. 1448

The Right Hon.e the Governor in Council Authorises the books, mentioned in the foregoing letter to be bound at an expense of Rupees (7) seven.

By Order
(Sd) Robert Clerk
Secry to Govt.

Received 12th September 1835 at 5 O'Clock. Entered & returned 14th at 1/2 P 3 O'Clock PM
(Sd) A.D.C
C. A.

Entered & returned 15th Septr 1835
(Sd) W. Paulin
Dy Sheriff
Sent by Peon Ryder

---

To
The Sheriff of Madras

Madras Mar: Pol Office
15th Septr 1835

Sir

With reference to a sentence passed by me on J.G. Vaillant of the Barque Eliza on the 27 Ultimo I have the honor to request you will be pleased to deliver him in charge of the Constable for the purpose of shipping him on board the said Vessel.

I have the honor to be
Sir
Your most Obed.t Servt.
(Sd) C. Dalrymple
Beach Magistrate

Vide Civil Sec.y Proceedings Sept.r 15.th 1835

Memo for the Committee

1 The Rooms in the New Building at Fort St. Geo. are too confined for the Sailors to reside comfortably and Permanently in, they have no Windows, save the front one which has only-

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. Measures | 23 | 6. | by | 14. | 6. |
| Two do | | 6. | 10. | — 6. | 10. |
| Two do | | 14. | 6. | — 14. | 6. |

2 The Stair Case of the New Building leading within the said Fort, the Roof of it is fraught with dangerous evils, as by which the Debtors will be able to make any Communication with the Criminals over the Top of the Said.

3 It appears that it would be expedient the entrance to the New Building in question should lead over all, on the West side, when the Sailors could go out & in of the Front Gate, without inconvenience to himself or without danger of the Prisoners aforesaid coming into Contact,-

4 The Wall all around the New Building in progress of the Top of the Said is indispensably requisite to be raised otherwise (when Dark) the Sailors will be in danger of falling over it.-

This Memo was presented to the Committee for the Reform of Jails &c.
by the Sheriff on Saturday 19th Inst.

Madras
Sheriff's Office
21st Sept. 1835.

Memo

It is requested that orders may be given to
Strike off at the Fort St. George Gazette Press
by Monday Next One Hundred Calendars
and Seventy Jury Lists as per Order of Government
dated 20th January 1835
Two Quires and 21 sheets of different size
Paper are transmitted for the purpose. Viz
Two Quires and three sheets of Medium for
Calendars.
Eighteen Sheets of Royal for Jury Lists.

Sheriff's Office
Madras
3 October 1835

Signed John Findly McKenzie
Sheriff

To The Chief Secretary to Government
Fort St. George



Sir I request you will order a Sufficient Number of Constables and Lascar Peons to attend at His Majestys Gaol on Tuesday next the 6th Instant at 8 o'Clock in the Morning for the purpose of escorting the Prisoners for Trial to the Court House and thence to the Gaol and to lend their assistance during the Period the ensuing Sessions may last.

I have the honor to be
Sir
Your Obedient Servant
Signed John Findly McKenzie
Sheriff

Sheriff's Office
Madras
3 October 1835

To The Superintendent of Police
Madras.

No. 33

To The Chief Secretary to Government
Sir

I have the honor to report to you the death of William Paulin Esqr. Deputy Sheriff, who died on the 5th Instant at his residence in Madras.

I have the honor to be
Sir
Your Most Obedt. Servt.
Signed John Findly McKenzie
Sheriff

Sheriff's Office
Madras
6th October 1835

No. 34

To the Chief Secretary to Government
Fort St. George

Sir

As the Government allows me the honor to nominate my Deputy, I beg to state for their information that I have appointed James Roy Baillie Esqr. Deputy Sheriff of Madras vice William Paulin Esqr. deceased from the 5th Instant and I hope Government will be pleased to record their approbation of this appointment by allowing it to appear in Government official Gazette.-

I have the honor to be
Sir
Your Most Obedt Servt
Signed John Findly McKenzie
Sheriff

Sheriff's Office
Madras
9th Octr. 1835.

To
James Stoy Baillie Esq.
Sir

I have had the honor to receive your application for the situation of Deputy Sheriff of Madras, in reply thereto, I beg to state that I feel very thankful for the kind tender of your services and which I am happy to avail myself of. You will be pleased to assume immediate Charge of your office the Salary of which you will commence to draw, retrospectively from the date of the demise of William Paulin Esq.r my late Deputy.-

I am
Sir
Your Obed.t
(Signed) John Findly McKenzie
Sheriff

Sheriff's Office
Madras
9th October 1835.

James Stoy Baillie Esquire
Sir

I hereby nominate and appoint you to be under Sheriff of Madraspatnam and its Dependencies during the period that I have to serve as Sheriff and I do further authorize and direct you to serve and execute for me and in my name, all manner of process directed for that purpose to the Sheriff by the Supreme Court of Judicature and I do also authorize and direct you to execute and sign for me in my absence all Writs whatever and to make returns thereof as usual to the Court of Judicature for that purpose and in conformity with your Oath of Office and for so doing this shall be your sufficient Warrant and authority.-

Given under my hand and Seal of Office at Madraspatnam this 9th day of October in the Year of our Lord 1835.-

(Signed) John Findly McKenzie
Sheriff

(285)

Sheriff's Office
Madras 13th October 1835.

Sir

Having received the Warrant for the Execution of Veerasawmy on Thursday next the Sixteenth day of October Instant I have the honor to request you will be pleased to send a sufficient number of Constables and Lascar Peons to attend at His Majesty's Gaol at 5 o'clock on the morning of that day for the purpose of keeping the Kings Peace.-

I have the honor to be
Sir
Your most Obed.t Serv.t
(Signed) John Findley McKenzie
Sheriff

To The Superintendent of Police
Madras

To The Superintendent of Police
Madras

Sir

Having just received an Order from the Honorable Sir Ralph Palmer Kt. Chief Justice to suspend the Execution of Veerasawmy which was to have taken place tomorrow morning I beg to report the same to you and to inform you that I shall not require the attendance of the Constables and Peons as requested in my letter of the 13th Instant.-

I have the honor to be
Sir
Your Obedient Servant
(Signed) John Findly McKenzie
Sheriff

Sheriff's Office
Madras
14th October 1835.

To The Sheriff

Sheriff

Sheriff order that the Warrant for the Execution of Veerasawmy tomorrow morning be suspended and that the Sentence be not carried into Effect until I shall further order.-

Witness my Hand and Seal this 14th day of October 1835.

(Signed) Ralph Palmer
C. J.

The Chief Secretary to Government

Sheriffs Office

Madras 17th October 1835

Sir

I have the honor to Annex hereto an Extract from the Calendar of Prisoners who were tried at the Sessions of Oyer and Terminer and General Gaol Delivery holden at Madras on the 6th day of October 1835 and request that you will order the Prisoners thereon named to be kept to hard labor Agreeably to the sentence passed upon them by the Court

I have the honor to be
Sir
Your Most Obedt. Servt.
(Signed) John Finly McKenzie
Sheriff

To
The Superintendent of Police
Madras

Extract from the Calendar of Prisoners tried at the Sessions of Oyer and Terminer and General Gaol Delivery holden at the Town of Madras on Tuesday the 6th day of October 1835 before the Supreme Court

| No. | Names | Charges | Verdicts | Sentences |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Poniem | Larceny | Guilty | Let him be imprisoned in the Gaol at Madras for the Term of Two Years and then let him be kept to Hard Labor during such imprisonment |
| 2 | Chinnapen | Larceny | Pleads Guilty | Let him be kept to Hard Labor during the Term of One Year and then let him be Discharged |
| 3 | Sheik Hoyadeen | Larceny | Guilty | Let him be imprisoned in the Gaol at Madras for the Term of Two Years and then let him be kept to Hard Labor during such imprisonment and then let him be Discharged |
| 4 | Vaes Swamy | Larceny | Pleads Guilty | Let him be imprisoned in the Gaol at Madras for the Term of Two Years and then let him be kept to Hard Labor during such imprisonment and then let him be Discharged |
| 5 | Patna Chetty | Receiving Stolen Goods knowing them to have been Stolen | Guilty | Let him be imprisoned in the Gaol at Madras for the Term of One Year and then let him be kept to Hard Labor during such imprisonment and then let him be Discharged |
| 6 | Sheik Moodeen | Larceny | Guilty | Let him be imprisoned in the Gaol at Madras for the Term of Two Years and then let him be kept to Hard Labor during such imprisonment and then let him be Discharged |

(Signed) Arthur Powlett
Clerk of the Crown

(Signed) Patk. O'Palmer
C. J.

A true Extract
(Signed) John Finly McKenzie
Sheriff

MB Commencement of Imprisonment to be Calculated from 10th October 1835 the day on which Sentence was passed

To The Sheriff of Madras

Sir I have the honor to forward by the direction of The Chief Justice of the Supreme Court Two Warrants for the Commitment of Lieutenant Philip Annesley Secundus Pouys of the 4th Regiment Native Infantry and Lieutenant Robert Atkinson Joy of the 27th Regiment Native Infantry to the Gaol of Madras in pursuance of the Sentence Passed upon them by a General Court Martial held at Bangalore

I have the Honor to be
Sir
Your Most Obedient Servant
(Signed) Arthur Rowlandson
Clerk of the Crown

Crown Office
Madras
21st October 1835

In the Supreme Court of Judicature at Madras
Crown Side
Vacation after the 4th Term
1835 October 14th

The King
Against
Veerasawmy

Whereas the Prisoner Veerasawmy was at the last Sessions of Oyer and Terminer and General Gaol Delivery holden in and for the Town of Madras on the Sixth Instant Convicted of Felony in Cutting One Teroor Dyah with intent to Murder Her and Judgment was thereupon given by the said Court that the said Veerasawmy should be hanged by the Neck until he was Dead on Thursday the fifteenth Day of October Instant And Whereas upon further Consideration the Court has thought fit that Execution of the said Sentence should be stayed The Court therefore doth hereby Order that the Execution of the said Sentence upon the said Veerasawmy be stayed and suspended until the further Order of the Court

(Signed) Arthur Rowlandson
Clerk of the Crown

(Sig.) Ralph Palmer
C. J.

L. S.



To The Sheriff of Madras

Sir I have the honor to forward for your information and guidance an Order made this day by the Chief Justice for Staying and Suspending the Execution of Veerasawmy who was at the last Sessions of Oyer and Terminer Capitally convicted of Felony in cutting with intent to Murder Pea and Sentenced to be Executed Tomorrow the 15th Instant

I have the Honor to be
Sir
Your very Obed. Servant
(Signed) Arthur Rowlandson
Clerk of the Crown

Crown Office
Madras
14th October 1835.

To The Clerk of the Crown

Sir I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your Letter of this date enclosing an Order made this day by the Honorable the Chief Justice suspending the Execution of Veerasawmy which was to take place Tomorrow Morning until further Order

I have the honor to be
Sir
Your Most Obed. Servt.
(Signed) John Fendy McKennie
Sheriff

Sheriffs Office
Madras
14th October 1835.

To The Sheriff of Madras

Sir I have the honor to enclose by the direction of the Chief Justice copy of an Order made this day by his Lordship for Commuting the sentence of Death Passed upon Veerasawmy Convicted of Felony in cutting with intent to Murder Pea

I have the honor to be
Sir
Your Most Obed. Servt.
(Signed) Arthur Rowlandson
Clerk of the Crown

Crown Office
Madras
23d Oct 1835.

290

In the Supreme Court of Judicature at Madras

Crown Side — Vacation after the 4th Term 1835

October 23d

The King against Veerasawmy. } For Cutting Seroovadyah with intent to murder Pte

Whereas it appears by the Records of this Court that the Prisoner Veerasawmy was at the last Sessions of Oyer and Terminer and General Gaol Delivery holden in and for the Town of Madras Convicted of Felony in Cutting with intent to Murder and that Sentence of Death was passed upon him And whereas by an act of Parliament made and passed in the Ninth Year of the Reign of His late Majesty George the Fourth entitled "an act for improving the administration of Criminal Justice in the East Indies" It is enacted "that when any person shall be convicted of any Felony for which Judgment of Death "shall be pronounced or recorded against him it shall and may be lawful "for the Court instead of leaving such Judgment of Death to be "Executed on such Offender to order such Offender to be transported "to such place as the Court shall direct either for life or for such "Term of Years as the Court shall order" This Court having duly Considered the Circumstances of the Case and under the Authority Contained in the above act Doth Award and Order that the Sentence of Death so passed upon the said Veerasawmy be Commuted and that in the stead thereof he be Transported to the Island of Singapore for the Term of his Natural Life.-

S. C. by Robt. Palmer C. J.

/ Signed Arthur Rowlandson
Clerk of the Crown

/ A True Copy /

/ Signed Arthur Rowlandson
Clerk of the Crown

---

To J. Bailey Esqre
Under Sheriff
of Madras

Sir I do myself the honor to acquaint you that I shall cause at Madras on the morning of the 9th in charge of Lieutenant Jay and Powys and as I have orders to deliver them over to you I beg to intimate to you

I shall be up the Jail about 7 O'Clock on or little before —

I have the honor
to be Sir
Your most Obedient Servant

Poonamallee
4th Nov 1835

Signed Wm Veny
B Capt 4th N 39th
Reg Comg

---

N° 4295

To The Sheriff of Madras

Sir I have the honor to acquaint you that Lieutenants R. A. Joy and P. A. S. Powys under sentence of imprisonment in the Common Gaol of Madras for the term of 12 Months will arrive at the Gaol to morrow Morning about 8 O'Clock — and to request with reference to the Order passed by the Chief Justice of the Supreme Court that you will provide for the Prisoners being duly received from the Officer in Charge —

I have the honor to be
Sir
Your Most Obedient
Humble Servant

Adjt Genl Office
Fort St George
9th November 1835

Signed
Aff DY Adjt Genl
of the Army

---

Sir The Native Prisoner Veerasawmy who Sentenced for Transportation to Singapore for 7 Years. Died in His Majestys Gaol on the 8th Instant.

Your Most Obedt
Signed H Gibbs
Gaoler

9th Novr 1835

To Vencataroy Pillay
Manager in the Sheriffs Office

---

N° 35

To The Chief Secretary to Government
Fort St George

Sir I have the honor to inform you for the information of the Right Honorable the Governor in Council that Veerasawmy one of the Prisoners under sentence of Transportation to Singapore for the term

term of Seven Years died in His Majestys Jail on the 8th Instant.

I have the honor to be
Sir
Your Most Obedient Servant
(Signed) John Lindy M'Kenzie
Sheriff

Sheriffs Office
Madras
9th November 1835.
Sent by Peon Karradon

To
The Keeper of Ft St. George

Madras Sheriffs Office 9 November 1835

Sir

In Obedience to Government order under date 2d December 1823 to Mr. Sheriff Goldingham I desire that you will infuture pay the Establishment (Individually) of Ft St George as herewith subjoined until such order is countermanded by proper Authority.

| | Rs. | a. | P. |
|---|---|---|---|
| The Keeper of Ft St George | | | |
| 1 Tamadar | 50. | " | " |
| 1 Duffadar | 17 | 8. | " |
| 1 Duffadar | 12 | 8. | " |
| 1 Duffadar | 8. | 12. | " |
| 41 Peons at 7 Rupees each | 8. | 12. | " |
| 2 Massalgis at 7 Rupees each | 287. | " | " |
| 1 Smith | 14. | " | " |
| 4 Sweepers at 24 Fanams each | 7. | 5. | 6. |
| 3 Water Women at 30 Fanams each | 7. | " | " |
| 2 Sepoys at 20 Fanams each | 12. | 5. | 2 |
| 2 Draining Waterbearers at 6 Rupees and 2 Annas each | 12. | 2. | " |
| Total Rupees | 530. | 6. | 2. |
| Deduct paid at the Sheriffs office to 9 Peons @ 7 Rs per month | 63. | " | " |
| Rupees | 467. | 6. | 2. |

Sheriffs Office
17 Novr. 1835

(Signed) John Lindy M'Kenzie
Sheriff

Sir

Sheriffs office
Madras 17 November 1835

To enable me to make a reference to Government regarding the European Convicts, at present in His Majesty's Gaol I have the honor to request that you will be so good as to furnish me with the names of all the Vessels which have sailed direct from this Port to New South Wales, during this Year with the date of their respective departure.

It is also necessary for me to know if any Vessel have sailed from this Port indirectly for New South Wales.

I have the honor to be
Sir
Your Most Obedt Servt
(Signed) John Lindy M'Kenzie
Sheriff

To the Master Attendant
Madras

Masters Attendants Office
17 Nov. 1835

To
The Sheriff of Madras

Sir

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of this day's date, and to enclose for your information, a list of Vessels which sailed from hence to New South Wales from January last up to this days date.

No Vessels appear to have sailed indirectly from this Port to New South Wales.-

I have the honor to be
Sir
Your Most Obet Servt
(Signed) C. Dalrymple
Master Attendant

Names of Vessels which sailed from this Port to New South Wales in the Year 1835.

| Vessels name | Captains | To what place | When sailed |
|---|---|---|---|
| Ship Resource | J. J. Coombes | New South Wales | 30th January 1835 |
| Barque Patriot | C. Eastmure | Sydney | 14th March " |

(Signed) C Dalrymple
Master Attendant

Madras Nov. 18th 1835

Sheriffs Office

The Sheriff Requests the Jailer to inform the European Prisoners who are Sentenced to transportation to N S Wales that with reference to their Petition a few days back to Government to provide for them an early passage to N S Wales there has been no Vessel which has sailed from this Port directly or indirectly to N S Wales since March last when the only Prisoner Viz Joseph Egan who was then in Jail proceeded by that opportunity.-

To the Keeper of Ft St George
Madras

No 37.

To
The Chief Secretary to Government
Fort St George

Sir

John Spencer having resigned the Situation of Keeper of His Majestys Jail I have the Honor to acquaint you that I have appointed Henry Gibbs on

Rec'd Copies of Spencer's Petition & Sheriff's Letter 29

in his Lieus.

I also beg to inform you of Four European Bailiffs who are attached to my Office in case you may be pleased to order the names of these persons as well as the names of the Jailer to be inserted in the Madras Almanac of ensuing Year Viz.

William T Boyd
James Kelly
James Sol
Peter Buckly

Sheriffs Office
Madras
19th November 1835

I have the Honor to be
Sir
Your Most Obedt Servt
/Signed/ John Tandy M'Donnell
Sheriff

The King
against
William Barker Scaife

To
The Sheriff of Madras
Sir

I have the Honor to forward for your information and guidance Copy of an Order made by the Honorable Sir Robert Comyn respecting the above named William Barker Scaife.-

I have the honor to be
Sir
Your Most Obedt Servant
/Signed/ Arthur Rowlandson
Clerk of the Crown

Crown Office
Madras
20th Novr 1835.

In the Supreme Court of Judicature at Madras
Crown Side

The King
against
William Barker Scaife

Vacation after the 4th Term 1835

Upon the application of the Clerk of the Crown and on reading a Letter dated the 18th Instant Received by him from the Chief magistrate and Superintendant of Police wherein it is stated that Wm Scaife the Wife of the above named William Barker Scaife and Wm James Coy

(S.S.)

/Signed/ R. Comyn



have appeared before him and expressed their desire to withdraw their Complaint lodged at the Police Office against the said William Barker Scaife to keep the Peace

It is Ordered that the said William Barker Scaife now a Prisoner in His Majesty's Gaol Committed by the said Superintendant of Police for want of Sureties be Discharged on his entering into his own Recognizance before the Clerk of the Crown in the Sum of Five hundred Rupees for his good behaviour towards the King and all his Liege people for the space of Twelve Calendar Months.-

/Signed/ Arthur Rowlandson
Clerk of the Crown

/A true Copy/
/Signed/ Arthur Rowlandson
Clerk of the Crown

The King
against
William Barker Scaife.

To
The Sheriff of Madras
Sir

I have the honor to inform you that the above named William Barker Scaife has this day entered into his own Recognizance in the sum of Five hundred Rupees for his good behaviour for the space of twelve Calendar Months Pursuant to an Order made this day by the Honble Sir Robert Comyn.-

I have the honor to be
Sir
Your Most Obed Servant
/Signed/ Arthur Rowlandson
Clerk of the Crown

Crown Office
Madras
20th Novr 1835.

To The Sheriff of Madras
Sir

I have the honor to forward by the direction of the Chief Justice a Warrant directing the Commitment of Private Adam Callender of His Majestys 63rd Regiment of Foot to the Gaol of Madras therein to remain until his Sentence of Transportation shall be carried into effect pursuant to the Order made for that Purpose.-

I have the honor to be
Sir
Your most Obedt Servt
/Signed/ Arthur Rowlandson
Clerk of the Crown

Crown Office
Madras
4th December 1835.

To The Sheriff of Madras

Sir — Accompanying I have the honor to forward the Precepts for Convening the Next January Sessions. The Proclamation must be inserted as usual in the Fort St. George Gazette.

I have the honor to be
Sir
Your Most Obed.t Servant
Signed/ Arthur Rowlandson
Clerk of the Crown

Crown Office
Madras
4th December 1835

Proclamation

Madras to Wit } By Virtue of a Precept to me directed I hereby proclaim and give notice that a Sessions of Oyer and Terminer and General Gaol Delivery in and for Fort St. George the Town of Madras and the limits thereof and the places and Factories Subordinate thereto will be holden at the Court House at Madras aforesaid on Monday the Eighteenth day of January next ensuing the date hereof at eleven O'clock in the forenoon for the trial of all Treasons — Murders Felonies and other Crimes and — Misdemeanors had done or Committed with Fort Saint George or the Town of Madras and the limits thereof and the Places and Factories Subordinate thereto and dependant thereon —

And also that at the same time and place will be holden a Session of Admiralty for the trial of all Treasons Murders Piracies Felonies Trespasses Misdemeanors and other Crimes and Offences done perpetrated or Committed on the High Seas.

And I hereby require and enjoin all — persons bound to Prosecute and give Evidence at the above Sessions or in any wise concerned therein to attend at the time and place above mentioned ...



mentioned and not to depart without Leave —
Dated this Fourth day of December 1835
Signed/ John Tenly McKennie
Sheriff

4 December 1835

No 583.

The Sheriff
or Governor of H.M.s Gaol
Madras
Sir — I have the honor to forward under an Escort Adam Callender late a Private in H.M.s 55 Regiment the individual alluded to in the annexed Copy of a Letter from the Chief Justice for the purpose of undergoing his sentence of Transportation —

This Mans accounts have been finally adjusted up to this date —

I have the honor to be
Sir
Your Most Ob.t Servant
Signed/ Wm Booth
Major Commanding Poonamallee

Poonamallee
21st Dec.r 1835 —

Copy
Madras 4th Dec.r 1835

Honorable Sir — I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your Excellencys Letter of the — 25 Ultimo with a Copy of the Crime and Sentence passed upon Private Adam Callender of His Majestys 55 Regiment by a General Court Martial held at Bellary on the 12th November 1835 and beg to state that I have made the necessary order accordingly —

I have &c.a
Signed/ Ralph Palmer
C. J.

To
His Excellency Lt.Gen.l
The Honble Sir R. O'Callaghan
Commander in Chief
&c.a &c.a

A True Copy
Signed/ Wm Booth
Major Commanding
Poonamallee

No 40

Sheriffs Office
Madras 21st December 1835

Sir

I have the honor to report to you for the information of the Right Honorable The Governor in Council that the Prisoner named in the Margin under sentence (by a General Court Martial) of Transportation to New South Wales for the Term of Seven Years has this day been received into my Custody

I have the honor to be
Sir
Your Most Obedt Servt
(Signed) John Lindly McKenna
Sheriff

Adam Callendar
late a Private
in H M 55th Regt
of foot

To
The Chief Secretary
to Government
Fort St George

---

To
The Town Major

Sir

I have the honor to request that an Escort may be sent to His Majestys Gaol at 10 Oclock in the forenoon of Monday the 11th Instant to receive Charge of Gunner William Blackby of the Horse Artillery whose time of Imprisonment will have expired on the Morning of that day

I have the honor to be
Sir
Your Most Obedt Servt
(Signed) Arthur Henry Harris
Sheriff

Sheriffs Office
Madras
2d January 1836

---

Sir

Forty sets of Leg Iron Fetters required for the use of Transportation Prisoners in this Majestys Gaol

I am Sir
Your Most Obedt Servt
(Signed) D Gubbins
Dy Sheriff of Madras

Madras
2 January 1836
To J. T. Baillie Esqr
Dy Sheriff of Madras



Indent on the Commissary General for the following supply

| Quantity | Articles | For what purpose Required |
|---|---|---|
| Forty | sets of Leg Irons | For the Criminals in His Majestys Gaol |

For the purpose of Meeting any Urgent demand which the Sheriff may have for them as per Order of Government Dated 8th May 1835

(Signed) Arthur Henry Harris
Sheriff

Sheriffs Office
Madras
2d January 1836

---

To
The Town Major

Sir

With reference to my Letter under date the 2 Instant I have the honor to request that the Escort therein applied for may be sent to His Majestys Gaol at 6 Oclock on the Morning of the 11th Instant instead of 10-

I have the honor to be
Sir
Your Most Obedt Servt
(Signed) Arthur Henry Harris
Sheriff

Sheriffs Office
Madras
6th January 1836

Condyer

---

To
Major Tullock
Deputy Commissary General

Sir

I have the honor to request you will inform me what clothing &c is allowed from the Commissariat to each European sentenced to Transportation and whether it is usual to give it to them before they embark I shall feel obliged by your furnishing me with a List of the several Articles

Articles to be supplied—

Sheriff Office
Madras
6th January 1836
Condrje

I have the honor to be
Sir
Your Most Obed.t Serv.t
Signed/ Arthur Henry Harris
Sheriff

To The Sheriff of Madras

Sir I have the honor to forward by the direction of The Chief Justice a Warrant directing the Commitment of Private James Burke of His Majestys 54th Regiment of foot to the Gaol of Madras therein to remain until his Sentence of Transportation shall be carried into effect in due Course of Law pursuant to the Order made for that purpose.

I have the honor to be
Sir
Your Most Obed.t Servant
Signed/ Arthur Rowlandson
Clerk of the Crown

Crown Office
Madras
6th Jan.y 1836.

Commissary Generals Office
Madras 6th January 1836

To The Sheriff of Madras

Sir In Compliance with the Request contained in your letter of this date I have the honor by desire of the Commissary General to annex a List of the Clothing Bedding and other necessaries usually provided by this Department in Communication with the Marine Board for the use of European Convicts and which is generally Shipped for them at the time of Embarkation

I have the honor to be
Sir
Your most Obedient Servant
Signed/ I Bowers
A.a.G.

List

1 Hammock, bed, pillow Blanket and Coverlid
2 blue broad Cloth Jackets and Trowsers
2 pair duck Trowsers
2 dungaree blue Jackets
2 duck frocks
2 red night Caps
4 Check Shirts
4 pair warm Stockings
2 black handkerchiefs
2 pair Shoes
2 Straw Hats
Needles & thread
1 Tin pot plate & Spoon
The above per man
& 1 small tooth Comb to 8 Men

Signed/ I. Bowers
A a C G

Comm.y Gen.ls Office
Madras 6 January 1836

Articles for the Use of His Majestys Debtors and Criminal Gaol—

2 Leaves of Medium Paper
2 Do Demy—
3 Do Foolscap
4 Do Letter Post
2 Do Bundle of Quills
2 Pencils
2 Penknife

Yours &c.a
Signed/ R Gibbs
Keeper of His Maj.s Gaol

Madras
7th Jan.y 1836

To Vencataroy Pelley
Manager at Sheriffs Office

Sir I beg to inform you that the Native Prisoner named Pagodom Sashoo time is expired tomorrow and he shall be Discharged— and also the European Prisoner named William Blackaby time is expired on the 11th Instant

I am Sir
Your Most Obed.t Serv.t
Signed/ R Gibbs
Keeper of H.s M.s Gaol

Madras
9th January 1836

To I. F. Baillie Esq.re
Dy Sheriff of Madras

To the Keeper His Majestys Gaol

Sir I beg herewith to forward you copies of the new Rules and have to request you will have them Stuck up on the walls on the Debtors & Criminal Side of the Gaol—

Yours Obt.ly
Signed/ I. F. Baillie
Dep.ty Sheriff

13th Jan.y 1836

Memo

It is requested that orders may be given to Strike off at the Fort St. George Gazette Press by tomorrow One Hundred Calendars and Seventy Jury Lists as per Order of Government dated 20th January 1835.

Five Quires and fifteen Sheets of different Size Paper are transmitted for the purpose Viz.

Four Quires and four Sheets of Long Post for Calendars.

One Quire and Eleven Sheets of Kings Arms for Jury Lists.

Sheriffs Office
Madras
15th January 1836.

Signed A H Harris
Sheriff

To The Chief Secretary
to Government
Fort St. George

Sir

I request you will order a sufficient number of Constables and Tannah Peons to attend at His Majestys Gaol on Monday next the 18th Instant at 8 Oclock in the Morning for the purpose of escorting the Prisoners for Trial to the Court House and thence to the Gaol and to Lend their Assistance during the period the ensuing Sessions may last.

I have the honor to be
Sir
Your Obedient Servant
Signed A H Harris
Sheriff

Sheriffs Office
Madras
15th January 1836.

To
The Superintendent of Police
Madras

Sir

To Alexander Maclean Esqre
Collector and Magistrate
of the Zillah of Chengleput

Sir I have the honor to enclose a subpæna for Tanummay residing at Covelong as a Witness on behalf of Ghilly a Prisoner who is in my Custody on a charge of Larceny and I request that you will have the goodness to cause the same to be delivered to her with as little delay as possible.

I have the honor to be
Sir
Your Most Obedient Servant
Signed Arthur Henry Harris
Sheriff

Sheriffs Office
Madras
15 January 1836.

Sir I beg to inform you that the Native Prisoner named Anikadoo time is expired tomorrow and he shall be Discharged Early in the Morning.

I am Sir
Your Most Obet Servt
Signed W Gibbs
Keeper of H M Gaol

Madras
22 January
1836.

To I T Baillie Esqre
Dr Sheriff of Madras

Sir I beg to inform you that the Native Prisoner named Abdoolkhader who Sentenced for Transportation to Singapore for 7 Years Died in His Majestys Gaol about 9 Oclock this Morning.

I am Sir
Your most Obedt Servt
Signed W Gibbs
Keeper of H M Gaol

Madras
22 Jany
1836.

To I T Baillie Esqre
Dr Sheriff of Madras

No 4

To The Chief Secretary to Government
Fort St. George

Sir I have the honor to inform you for the information of the Right Honorable the Governor in Council

Council that Abdoolkhader one of the Prisoners under Sentence of Transportation to Sincapore for the term of Seven years died in His Majesty's Gaol this Morning —

I have the honor to be
Sir
Your Most Obed.t Servt.
(Signed) Arthur Henry Harris
Sheriff

Sheriff's Office
Madras
22 January 1836.

The King
a.t
Ghilley

Received from the Clerk of the Crown Copies Nine in this Matter —

(Signed) A H Harris
Sheriff

Sheriffs Office
Madras
22.d Jan.y 1836.

To
The Sheriff of Madras

Sir
I have the Honor to forward by the directions of The Chief Justice a Warrant directing the Commitment of Private Robert McConkey of His Majesty's 55.th Regiment of Foot to the Gaol of Madras therein to remain until his sentence of Transportation shall be carried into effect in due course of Law Pursuant to the Order made for that Purpose —

I have the honor to be
Sir
Your most Obed.t Servt.
(Signed) Arthur Rowland
Clerk of the Crown.

Crown Office
Madras
22 Jan.y 1836.

Sheriff's Office
Madras 25.th January 1836

No 5

Sir
With Reference to the Orders from Government under date the 28.th April 1819 I have the Honor to transmit a General Return of Prisoners confined in His Majestys Criminal Gaol for the Six Months ending on the 31.st day of December 1835.

I have the honor to be
Sir
Your Most Obed.t Servt.
(Signed) Arthur Henry Harris
Sheriff

To
The Chief Secretary
to Government
Fort St.t George

# A General Return of Prisoners in His Majestys Criminal Gaol at Madraspatnam for the Six Months Ending on the 31st day of December 1835.

| No. | Name | Country | Crime | Committed | Tried | Verdict | Sentence | Remarks |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Patrick Scully | European | Counterfeiting Coin | 21st March 1835 | In Assizes | Guilty | Let him be imprisoned in the Common Gaol at Madras for the term of Three years and then let him be discharged. | In Gaol |
| | The Same Prisoner Patrick Scully | | Assault | | In Jany 1835 | Guilty | Let him be imprisoned in the Common Gaol of Madras for the Space of Six Calendar Months to Commence from and after the expiration of his former Sentence for which he is now under imprisonment | In Gaol |
| 2 | John Richards | European | Counterfeiting Coins | 22nd May 1835 | In July | | Let him be imprisoned in the Common Gaol at Madras for the term of Three years and then let him be discharged | In Gaol |
| | | | | | | Guilty | | |
| 3 | William Blackley | | | | | Guilty | Let him be imprisoned in the Common Gaol at Madras for the term of Two years and then let him be discharged. | Discharged as to this indictment. |
| | The Same Prisoner William Blackly | | Assault | | In Jany 1835 | Guilty | Let him be imprisoned in the Common Gaol of Madras for the Space of Six Calendar Months to Commence from and after the expiration of his former Sentence for which he is now under imprisonment | In Gaol |
| 4th | Annamah | Native | Larceny | 24th June 1834 | In July | Guilty | Let her be imprisoned in the Common Gaol of Madras for the term of One year and then let her be Discharged. | Discharged on the 17th July 1835. |
| 5 | Parthasarady | Native | Assault | 29th Sept 1834 | In Jany 1835 | Guilty | Let him be imprisoned in the Common Gaol of Madras for the Space of Eighteen Calendar Months and then let him be discharged | In Gaol |
| 6 | Kurremboy Pudoradan | Native | Forgery | 30th Octr | In Jany 1835 | Guilty | Let him be imprisoned in the Common Gaol of Madras for the Term of Two years and then let him be Discharged | In Gaol |
| 7 | Ankadoo | Native | Assault | 7th Decr | In Jany 1835 | Guilty | Let him be imprisoned in the Common Gaol of Madras for the Space of Twelve Calendar Months and then let him be deschasged | In Gaol |
| 8 | Moothyan | Native | Larceny | 13th Feby 1835 | In Sept 1835 | Guilty | Let him be forthwith Transported to Malacca for the Term of Seven years | Transported on the 10th Augt 1835. |
| 9 | John Manning | European | Manslaughter | 13th | Madras Sessions | Guilty | Tried and Sentenced by a General Court Martial to be Transported beyond the Seas for the Term of Fourteen years | In Gaol |

| No | Name | Country | Crime | Committed | Tried | Verdict | Sentence | Remarks |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 10 | John Boothe | European | using Violence agt. his Superior Officer | 18 Aug. 1835 | Not known | Guilty | Tried and Sentenced by a General Court Martial to be Transported beyond the Seas for the Term of his Natural life | In Gaol |
| 11 | Vengaun | Native | Breaking and entering a Dwelling House and for Larceny therein | 4th Sept. 1835 | 4th Sept. 1835 | Guilty | Let him be hanged by the Neck till he be Dead Commuted under the 9th George the 4th Chapt. 74 Section 29 for Transportation to Malacca for the Term of fourteen years | Transported on the 1st August 1835 |
| 12 | Chinnyan otherwise Called Mollary | Natives | | | | | Let him be hanged by the Neck till he be Dead Commuted under the 9th George the 4th Chapt. 74 Section 29 for Transportation to Malacca for the Term of seven years | Transported on the 1st August 1835 |
| 13 | Koochan | | | | | Guilty | Let him be hanged by the Neck till he be Dead Commuted under the 9th George the 4th Chapt. 74 Section 29 for Transportation to Malacca for the Term of seven years | Transported on the 1st August 1835 |
| 14 | John Husband | European | Having sold or lost the Sheets and articles of his Regimental Necessaries | 26th Sept. 1835 | Not known | Guilty | Tried and Sentenced by a General Court Martial to be Transported to New South Wales for the Term of seven years | In Gaol |
| 15 | Rungyan | Native | Larceny | 12th Augt. 1835 | 5th July 1835 | Guilty | Let him be imprisoned in the Gaol at Madras for the Term of Two Years and to let him be kept to Hard Labor during such imprisonment and then let him be discharged | Delivered over to the Superintendent of Police on the 11 July 1835 |
| 16 | Achoologadoo | Natives | Larceny from the Person | 12th Augt. 1835 | 5th July 1835 | Guilty | Let him be forthwith Transported to the Island of Singapore for the Term of Fourteen Years | Transported on the 1st August 1835 |
| 17 | Baushyam | | | | | Guilty | Let him be forthwith Transported to the Island of Singapore for the Term of Seven Years | Transported on the 1st August 1835 |
| 18 | Bahoodeen | Native | | 11th May 1835 | | Guilty | Let him be imprisoned in the Common Gaol of Madras for the Term of Two Years and then let him be Discharged | In Gaol |
| 19 | Alexander Jacob Simon | Portuguese | Obtaining goods by false pretences | 7th July 1835 | 5th July 1835 | Guilty | Let him be imprisoned in the Common Gaol of Madras for the Term of Two years and then let him be Discharged | In Gaol |
| 20 | John William Stephenson | | | | | Guilty | Let him be imprisoned in the Common Gaol of Madras for the Space of One Calendar Month and then let him be Discharged | Discharged on the 8th August 1835 |

| No | Name | Country | Crime | Committed | Tried | Verdict | Sentence | Remarks |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 21 | Somaye | Natives | Larceny | 23 May 1835 | In July 1835 | The Bill was returned by the Grand Jury Ignoramus | Let them be Delivered into the Custody of the Superintendent of Police in Order that they may be handed over to the Authorities in Ne Vore Zillah | Delivered over to the Superintendent of Police on the 11th July 1835 |
| 22 | Dawpannyah | | | | | | | |
| 23 | Yellow otherwise Called Veeradawmy | | | | | Guilty | Let him be imprisoned in the Gaol at Madras for the Term of Two years and let him be kept to Hard Labor during such imprisonment and then let him be Discharged | Delivered over to the Superintendent of Police on the 11th July 1835 |
| 24 | Nayagom | | Larceny | 5 June 1835 | In July 1835 | Guilty | Let him be imprisoned in the Gaol at Madras for the Term of One year and let him be kept to Hard Labor during such imprisonment and then let him be Discharged | Delivered over to the Superintendent of Police on the 11th July 1835 |
| 25 | Condah Reddy | | Receiving Stolen Goods knowing the Same to have been Stolen | | | Not Guilty | Discharged by Proclamation | Discharged on the 1st July 1835 |
| 26 | Rustnan | Natives | Larceny | 4th June 1835 | In July 1835 | Not Guilty | Discharged by Proclamation | Discharged on the 1st July 1835 |
| 27 | Vencatan | | | | | | | |
| 28 | Soondarom | | | | | Not Guilty | Let him be imprisoned in the Gaol at Madras for the term of One year and let him be kept to Hard Labor during such imprisonment and then let him be Discharged | Delivered over to the Superintendent of Police on the 11th July 1835 |
| 29 | Daniel McNulty | European | Military Offences under Mutiny Act | 20th June 1835 | Ditto | Guilty | Tried and Sentenced by a General Court Martial to be Transported beyond the Seas for the Term of Seven years | Sent to Gaol |
| 30 | Vencatachellum | Native | Attempting to Shoot with intent to Murder | 20th June 1835 | In July 1835 | Guilty | Let him be taken from hence to the Common Gaol of Madras and from thence on Monday next the Thirteenth Instant to the place of Execution and let him there be hanged by the Neck till he be Dead | Executed on the 13th July 1835 |
| 31 | Shaick Saib | Natives | Murder | 29th June 1835 | In July 1835 | The Bill was returned by the Grand Jury Ignoramus | Let them be remanded untill the next Sessions in Compliance with the Suggestion of the Grand Jury stating that there were strong Grounds of Suspecion and that there was reasonable Ground for believing that additional and Material evidence would be forthcoming before the next Sessions | Tried and acquitted on the 9th Oct 1835 |
| 32 | Cawly Khan | | | | | | | |
| 33 | Azoozuddeen | | | | | Not Guilty | | |

| No. | Name | Country | Crime | Committed | Tried | Verdict | Sentence | Remarks |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 34 | Michael Mannion | European | Assault | 10th July 1835 | In Oct 1835 | The Bill was Returned by the Grand Jury Endorsed no Bill | Let him be Discharged | Discharged on the 10th October 1835. |
| 35 | Crossappen | Natives | Larceny from the Person | 15th July 1835 | In Oct 1835 | Guilty | Let him be forthwith Transported to the Island of Sincapore for the Term of Seven years. | Died in Gaol on the 23d Dec 1835 |
| 36 | Veerasawmy | Natives | Larceny from the Person | 15th July 1835 | In Oct 1835 | Guilty | Let him be forthwith Transported to the Island of Sincapore for the Term of Seven years. | Died in Gaol on the 8th Nov 1835 |
| 37 | Narrainon | Natives | Larceny from the Person | 15th July 1835 | In Oct 1835 | Not Guilty | Discharged by Proclamation. | Discharged on the 6th October 1835. |
| 38 | Thomas O'Barrett | European | Military Offences under Mutiny act | 23 July 1835 | Not known | Guilty | Tried and Sentenced by a General Court Martial to be Transported beyond the Seas for the Term of Fourteen years. | In Gaol |
| 39 | Chinnoppen | Native | Larceny | 25th July 1835 | In Oct 1835 | Pleads Guilty | Let him be imprisoned in the Gaol at Madras for the Term of One Year and let him be kept to Hard Labor during such imprisonment and then let him be Discharged. | Delivered over to the Superintendent of Police on the 17th Oct 1835 |
| 40 | Coynen | Native | Larceny | 7th Aug 1835 | In Oct 1835 | Guilty | Let him be imprisoned in the Gaol at Madras for the Term of Two years and let him be kept to Hard Labor during such imprisonment and then let him be Discharged. | Delivered over to the Superintendent of Police on the 17th October 1835. |
| 41 | Lutchoomarson | Natives | Larceny | 8th Aug 1835 | In Oct 1835 | Guilty | Let him be forthwith Transported to the Island of Sincapore for the Term of Seven years. | In Gaol |
| 42 | Francis | Natives | Larceny | 8th Aug 1835 | In Oct 1835 | Guilty | Let him be forthwith Transported to the Island of Sincapore for the Term of Seven years. | Died in Gaol on the 17th Dec 1835. |
| 43 | Robert Tolboys | European | Refusing to do their duties on Board the Brig ann | 11th Aug 1835 | By the Bench Magistrates | Guilty | To be imprisoned in His Majestys Gaol for the Space of One Month each and then to be Discharged. | Discharged on the 11th September 1835. |
| 44 | Thomas Sands | European | Refusing to do their duties on Board the Brig ann | 11th Aug 1835 | By the Bench Magistrates | Guilty | | |
| 45 | James Atkins | European | Refusing to do their duties on Board the Brig ann | 11th Aug 1835 | By the Bench Magistrates | Guilty | | |
| 46 | Sheik Hoossain | Native | Larceny | 4th Aug 1835 | In Oct 1835 | Guilty | Let him be imprisoned in the Gaol at Madras for the Term of Two years and let him be kept to Hard Labor during such imprisonment and then let him be Discharged | Delivered over to the Superintendent of Police on the 17th October 1835. |

| No. | Name | Country | Crime | Committed | Tried | Verdict | Sentence | Remarks |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 47 | Veerasawmy | Native | Larceny | 22d Augt 1835 | In Octr 1835 | Pleads Guilty | Let him be imprisoned in the Gaol at Madras for the Term of Two years and let him be Kept to Hard labor during such imprisonment and then let him be Discharged. | Delivered over to the Superintendent of Police on the 17th Octr 1835. |
| 48 | Thomas Dales | European | Refusing to do his duty on Board the ship Imogen | 27th augt 1835 | By the Court | Guilty | To be imprisoned in His Majestys Gaol for the Space of Thirty days or till the Master Attendant shall apply for his Discharge. | Discharged on the 12th September 1835 as per letter of C Dalrymple Esqre dated the same day |
| 49 | F P Vaillant | European | Refusing to work on board the French Bargue Eliza of Bordeaux | 27th Augt 1835 | By the Court Magistrate | Guilty | To be imprisoned in His Majestys Gaol for the Space of Thirty days or till the Master Attendant shall apply for his Discharge. | Discharged on the 15th Sept. 1835 as per letter of C Dalrymple Esqre dated the same day |
| 50 | Namasevoyon | Native | Larceny | 1st Sept. 1835 | In Octr 1835 | Not Guilty | Discharged by Proclamation | Discharged on the 6th October 1835 |
| 51 | Charles May | European | Refusing to work on Board the ships Thomas Grenville | 3d Sept 1835 | by the Court Magistrate | Guilty | To be imprisoned in His Majestys Gaol for the Space of Thirty days with hard labor and then to be discharged. | Discharged on the 3d October 1835. |
| 52 | Thomas Heales | European | Larceny & insubordination on board the Ship Thomas Grenville | 3d Sept 1835 | by the Court | Guilty | To be imprisoned in His Majestys Gaol for the Space of three Months with hard labor and then to be discharged | Discharged on the 3d December 1835. |
| 53 | John Waterfield | European | Desertion | 4th Sept 1835 | Not known | Guilty | Tried and Sentenced by a General Court Martial to be transported beyond the Seas for the Term of Seven years | In Gaol |
| 54 | Veerasawmy | Native | Cutting with intent to Murder Vizt | 8th Sept 1835 | In Octr 1835 | Guilty | Let him be taken from hence to the Common Gaol of Madras and from thence to the place of Execution and let him there be hanged by the Neck till he be Dead Commuted for transportation to Singapore for the Term of his Natural life | In Gaol |
| 55 | Aboool Khader | Natives | Larceny | 8th Sept 1835 | In Octr 1835 | Pleads Guilty | Let him be forthwith Transported to the Island of Singapore for the Term of Seven years | In Gaol |
| 56 | Paullyattan | Natives | Larceny | 8th Sept 1835 | In Octr 1835 | Not Guilty | Discharged by Proclamation | Discharged on the 7th October 1835. |
| 57 | James Dawson | European | Assault | 9th Sept 1835 | by the Court Magistrate | Guilty | To be imprisoned in His Majestys Gaol for the Space of Thirty days with hard labor and then to be Discharged | Discharged on the 9th October 1835. |
| 58 | Pagadoo Lachoo | Native | Obtaining Money by false pretences | 15th Sept 1835 | In Octr 1835 | Guilty | Let him be imprisoned in the Common Gaol of Madras for the Space of Three Calendar Months and then let him be Discharged | In Gaol |

| No. | Names | Country | Crime | Committed | Tried | Verdict | Sentence | Remarks |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 59 | Cauthaw | Natives | Larceny | 10th Sept 1835 | 2nd Oct 1835 | Guilty | Let him be for this transported to the Island of Sincapore for the Term of Seven years | In Gaol |
| 60 | Mylapoor Moonyen | | | | | Guilty | Let him be forthwith Transported to the Island of Sincapore for the Term of Seven years | In Gaol |
| 61 | Chinnyan | | | | | Guilty | Let him be forthwith Transported to the Island of Sincapore for the Term of Seven years | In Gaol |
| 62 | Christian Appasawmy | | | | | Not Guilty | Let him be Discharged | Discharged on the 10th October 1835 |
| 63 | Teagaroy Chitty | | | | | Guilty | Let him be forthwith Transported to the Island of Sincapore for the Term of Seven years | In Gaol |
| 64 | Kircarah Kistnamah Chitty | | | | | Not Guilty | Let him be Discharged | Discharged on the 10th Oct 1835 |
| 65 | Rutna Chitty | | Receiving Stolen goods knowing them to have been Stolen | | | Guilty | Let him be imprisoned in the Gaol at Madras for the Term of One Year and let him be Kept to Hard labor during such imprisonment and then let him be Discharged | Delivered over to the Superintt of Police on the 17 Oct 1835 |
| 66 | Lutchoomee | | | | | Not Guilty | Let her be Discharged | Discharged on the 10th October 1835 |
| 67 | Khader Daetcha | Native | Murder | 18th Sept 1835 | 2nd Oct 1835 | Not Guilty | Let him be Discharged | Discharged on the 9th Oct 1835 |
| 68 | Loobaroyan | Natives | Larceny | 19th Sept 1835 | 2nd Oct 1835 | Guilty | Let him be forthwith Transported to the Island of Sincapore for the Term of Seven years | In Gaol |
| 69 | Sambasevan | | Receiving Stolen goods knowing the same to have been Stolen | | | Not Guilty | Discharged by Proclamation | Discharged on the 7th Oct 1835 |
| 70 | Nautta Narrasimmalu Chitty | Native | Embezzlement and Larceny | 28th Sept 1835 | 2nd Oct 1835 | Guilty | Let him be forthwith Transported to the Island of Sincapore for the Term of Seven Years | In Gaol |
| 71 | Venkatasawmy | Native | Larceny | 29th Sept 1835 | 2nd Oct 1835 | Guilty | Let him be forthwith Transported to the Island of Sincapore for the Term of Seven years | In Gaol |
| 72 | John Saunderson | European | Assault | 1st Oct 1835 by the Grand Jury | | Guilty | To be imprisoned in His Majestys Gaol for the Space of two Months with hard labor and then to be Discharged | Discharged on the 4th Dec 1835 |

| No. | Name | Country | Crime | Committed | Tried | Verdict | Sentence | Remarks |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 73 | John Bayfield Harris | European | Murder | 2d Oct 1835 | 2d Oct 1835 | In Octr 1835 The Bill was returned by the Grand Jury Ignoramus no Bill | Discharged by Proclamation | Discharged on the 7th Oct 1835. |
| 74 | Sheik Madar | Native | Larceny | 2d Oct 1835 | 2d Oct 1835 | In Octr 1835 Guilty | Let him be imprisoned in the Gaol at Madras for the Term of Two years and let him be kept to Hard labor during such imprisonment and then let him be Discharged | Delivered over to the Superintendent of Police on the 17th Oct 1835 |
| 75 | Goolam Hoossain | Native | Larceny | 2d Oct 1835 | 2d Oct 1835 | In Octr 1835 Not Guilty | Let him be Discharged | Discharged on the 10th October 1835. |
| 76 | William Barker Scaife | European | Breach of the Peace | 10th Oct 1835 | | | To be Kept in Custody untit Sureties are found | Discharged on the 20th November 1835. |
| 77 | Abraham Rees | European | Threatening to Cut down with a Cutlass | 10th Oct 1835 | 10th Oct 1835 | by the Board of Magistrate Guilty | To be Kept in Custody until Sureties are found | Discharged on the 17th Dec 1835. |
| 78 | Ramasawmy | Native | Larceny | 13th Oct 1835 | Not Tried | | | In Gaol |
| 79 | Koyappen | Native | Highway Robbery | 28th Oct 1835 | Not Tried | | | In Gaol |
| 80 | Robert Atkinson Joy | European | Manslaughter | 9th Nov 1835 | Not Known | Guilty | Tried and found Guilty and Sentenced by a General Court Martial to be imprisoned into the Common Gaol of Madras for the period of Twelve Calendar Months | In Gaol |
| 81 | Philip Annesley Secundus Powys | European | Manslaughter | 9th Nov 1835 | Not Known | Guilty | Tried and found Guilty and Sentenced by General Court Martial to be imprisoned into the Common Gaol of Madras for the period of Twelve Calendar Months | In Gaol |
| 82 | Ramasawmy | Natives | Larceny | 11th Nov 1835 | Not Tried | | | In Gaol |
| 83 | Ipakloo | | | | | | | |
| 84 | Chenglerayen | | Receiving Stolen Goods | | | | | |
| 85 | Kunny Nowtan | | | | | | | |

(202)

(320)

| No | Name | County | Crime | Committed | Tried | Verdict | Sentence | Remarks |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 86 | Bootchoogan | Native | Larceny | 11th Nov 1835 | Not Tried | — | | In Gaol |
| 87 | Aboobakader | Natives | Larceny | 14th Nov 1835 | Not Tried | — | | In Gaol |
| 88 | Cauthyan | | | | | | | |
| 89 | Paria Veerasawmy | Natives | Robbery from the persons | 14th Nov 1835 | Not Tried | — | | In Gaol |
| 90 | Chinna Veerasawmy | | | | | | | |
| 91 | Cholay | | | | | | | |
| 92 | Nynan | | | | | | | |
| 93 | Chilley | Native | Larceny | 20th Nov 1835 | Not Tried | — | | In Gaol |
| 94 | Namasevoyan | Natives | Burglary & Larceny | 27 Nov 1835 | Not Tried | — | | In Gaol |
| 95 | Ramasawmy | | | | | | | |
| 96 | Ranjee | Natives | Larceny | 12th Dec 1835 | Not Tried | — | | In Gaol |
| 97 | Mahomed Saib | | | | | | | |
| 98 | Chinnatomby | Native | Stabbing with intent to murder | 12th Dec 1835 | Not Tried | — | | In Gaol |
| 99 | Sabaputty | Native | Larceny | 19th Dec 1835 | Not Tried | — | | In Gaol |
| 100 | Bavah Saib | Natives | Burglary & Larceny | 19th Dec 1835 | Not Tried | — | | In Gaol |
| 101 | Sawmy | | | | | | | |
| 102 | Veerasawmy | Native | Larceny | 19th Dec 1835 | Not Tried | — | | In Gaol |
| 103 | Joam Callender | European | Desertion | 21st Dec 1835 | Not known | Guilty | Tried and sentenced by a General Court Martial to be Transported beyond the Seas for the Term of Seven years | In Gaol |

Ed (Sgd) J Tod
D. Sheriff
Sheriffs Office
Madras
25th January 1836

(Sgd) Arthur Henry Harris
Sheriff

(321)

No 6

Sheriffs Office
Madras 26th January 1836.

Sir

I have the honor to report to you for the information of the Right Honorable the Governor in Council that the Prisoner named in the Margin under Sentence (by a General Court Martial) of Transportation to New South Wales for the Term of Fourteen Years has this day been received into my Custody.

James O Parke late a Private in H M 54 Regiment of Foot

Sheriffs Office
Madras
26th January 1836

I have the honor to be
Sir
Your Most Obedient Servant.
(Sgd) Arthur Henry Harris
Sheriff

To The Chief Secretary
to Government

Sheriffs Office
Madras 30th January 1836

Sir

I have the honor to annex hereto an Extract from the Calendar of Prisoners who were tried at the Sessions of Oyer and Terminer and General Gaol Delivery holden at Madras on the 18th day of January 1836 and request that you will order the Prisoners therein named to be kept to hard labor agreeably to the Sentence passed upon them by the Court.

I have the honor to be
Sir
Your Most Obedient Servant.
(Sgd) A H Harris
Sheriff

To
The Superintendent of Police
Madras



Extract from the Calendar of Prisoners tried at the Sessions of Oyer and Terminer and General Gaol Delivery holden at the Court of Madras on Monday the 18th day of January 1836 before the Supreme Court.

| No. | Names | Charges | Verdict | Sentences |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Royaspen | Larceny from the Person | Guilty of Larceny | Kept to Hard Labour during Such imprisonment and then let him be discharged. |
| 2 | Canapyan | Larceny | Guilty | Kept to Hard Labour during Such imprisonment and then let him be discharged. |
| 3 | Gnanapy | Larceny from the Person | Guilty | Kept to hard Labour during Such imprisonment and then let him be discharged. |
| 4 | Saumy | Larceny | Guilty | Let him be kept to Hard Labour during Such imprisonment and then let him be discharged. |
| 5 | Moothan | Larceny | Guilty | Let him be kept to Hard Labour during Such imprisonment and then let him be discharged. |
| 6 | Gopaulo | Larceny | Guilty | Let him be kept to Hard Labour during Such imprisonment and then let him be discharged. |
| 7 | Ramadawmy | Larceny | Guilty | Let him be imprisoned in the Gaol at Madras for the Space of Six Calendar Months and then let him be kept to Hard Labor during Such imprisonment and then let him be discharged. |

(Signed) Arthur Boulton
Clerk of the Crown

A True Extract
(Signed) A H Harris
Sheriff

N.B. Commencement of Imprisonment to be Calculated from 22 January the day on which Sentence was passed

Memorandum

Requested information as to whether the Native Convicts under Sentence of transportation to the Tenasserim Coast are ready to embark and if so how many are they —

Signed C. Dalrymple
For the Secretary

Madras
Marine Board Office
2 February 1836.

To The Sheriff of Madras

To C. Dalrymple Esqre
For the Secretary Marine Board

Sir

I have to inform you that there are now Fourteen Prisoners under Sentence of Transportation to the Tenasserim Coast and they are ready to be Embarked —

I am
Sir
Your Obedt Servt
Sign'd I. T. Baillie
Depty Sheriff

Sheriffs Office
Madras
2 February 1836

Fort St George 4th February 1836

No 177

Sir

Public Depart. Para 1. I am directed by the Governor in Council to acquaint you that a passage to Moulmein has been provided on the Bark Eleanor for fourteen Native Convicts now in the Madras Jail under Sentence of transportation to the Tenasserim Coast and to desire that you will in Communication with the Marine Board cause those Convicts to be embarked on that Vessel.

2 The usual Document which should accompany the convicts is herewith transmitted.

I have the honor to be
Sir
Your Most Obedient Servt
Sign'd W. Chamier
Chief Secretary

To The Sheriff of Madras
Ex Sign'd J. D. Shannon Lieut



To The Secretary Marine Board

Sir

I have the honor to forward you Copy of a letter received from the Chief Secretary to Government and beg to know when the Bark Eleanor will sail

I have the honor to be
Sir
Your Most Obedt Servt
Signed A. H. Harris
Sheriff

Sheriffs Office
Madras
4th Febuary 1836

Copy

No 141

To The Sheriff of Madras

Sir

In reply to your letter of the 4th Instant I have the honor by desire of the Marine Board to acquaint you that the Bark "Eleanor" will be ready to receive the Convicts proceeding on her to Moulmeyne on the Morning of the 8th Instant and will sail on that day —

I have the honor to be
Sir
Your Most Obed. Servant
Signed C. Dalrymple
For the Secretary

Madras
Marine Board Office
5th February 1836

Ex Sign'd C. Navaintaurny

№ 135.

Madras Marine Board Office
4th February 1836

Sir

With reference to the orders of Government on my letter dated 2d Instant № 122 I have the honor by desire of the Marine Board to state for the information of Government that the Eleanor will be ready to receive the Convicts proceeding on her to Moolmeyne on the 8th Instant and will sail on that day

I have the honor to be
Sir
Your Most Obedient Servant
Signed A J Maclean
Sk

To
The Chief Secretary to Government
Fort St George

№ 183.

Ordered to be communicated to the Sheriff of Madras with reference to the order of Government dated 4th Instant № 177.

By order
Signed W Chamier
Chief Secretary

5th February 1836

To the Sheriff of Madras

Entered 5th February 1836.



Sheriffs Office
Madras 8th February 1835

Sir

You are hereby requested to Receive on Board the Bark Eleanor the Fourteen Native Convicts named in the Margin under Sentence of Transportation to Tenasserim Coast and to deliver the Enclosed Official Packet to C A Blundell Eqre Commissioner in the Tenasserim Provinces and to sign the Receipt which the Bearer of this one of my Officers will produce to you for that purpose

I am
Sir
Your Obedt Servt
Signed A H Harris
Sheriff

№
1. Ramasawmy
2. Ramasawmy
3. Iyakloo
4. Chinna Veerasawmy
5. Cholay
6. Nynan
7. Abdool Khader
8. Namasevoyan
9. Ramasawmy
10. Chinnatomby
11. Ramjee
12. Sabapathy
13. Bauvah Saib
14. Christian Appasawmy

To
The Officer Commanding
on Board the Bark Eleanor
Madras Roads

Lt & Butly

Received on Board the Bark Eleanor this Eighth day of February One Thousand Eight Hundred and Thirty Six of Arthur Henry Harris Esquire Sheriff of Madras the Fourteen Native Convicts named in the Margin with Fourteen Sets of Fetters and an Official Packet addressed to C A Blundell Esqr Commissioner in the Tenasserim Provinces

Signed Charles W Kennedy
Chief Officer
8 Feby 1836

№
1. Ramasawmy
2. Ramasawmy
3. Iyakloo
4. Chinna Veerasawmy
5. Cholay
6. Nynan
7. Abdool Khader
8. Namasevoyan
9. Ramasawmy
10. Chinnatomby
11. Ramjee
12. Sabapathy
13. Bauvah Saib
14. Christian Appasawmy

To the Master Attendant

Sir

I have the honor to request that you will issue Orders for Two Boats to be in readiness at the Beach on the Morning of the 8th Instant at 6 Oblock for the purpose of Conveying Fourteen Native Convicts under Sentence of Transportation to the Tenasserim Coast to the Bark Eleanor now in the Madras Roads.

I have the honor to be
Sir
Your Most Obed Servt
Signed A H Harris
Sheriff

Sheriffs Office
Madras
5th February 1836.

Contrd

No 8

Sir

I have the honor to acquaint you for the informations of Government that the Fourteen Native Convicts named in the Margin were this Morning Embarked on Board the Bark Eleanor Captain T. B Timms Commander for Transportation to Tenasserim Coast and the Packet addressed to the Commissioner there was then duly delivered to the said Commander -

I have the honor to be
Sir
Your Most Obed.t Serv.t
Signed A. H. Harris
Sheriff

No
1. Ramasawmy
2. Ramasawmy
3. Iyahloo
4. Chinna Veerasawmy
5. Cholay
6. Nynan
7. Abdool Khader
8. Namasevoyan
9. Ramasawmy
10. Chinnatomby
11. Ramjee
12. Sabapatty
13. Bawah Saib
14 Christian Appasawmy

Sheriffs Office
Madras
8th February 1836

To The Chief Secretary
to Government
Fort St George

Sir

I have the honor to Acquaint you for the information of the Marine Board that the Fourteen Natives Convicts named in the Margin were this Morning Embarked on Board the Bark Eleanor Captain T. B Timms Commander for Transportation to Tenasserim Coast -

I have the honor to be
Sir
Your Most Obed.t Serv.t
Signed A. H. Harris
Sheriff

No
1. Ramasawmy
2. Ramasawmy
3. Iyahloo
4. Chinna Veerasawmy
5. Cholay
6. Nynan
7. Abdool Khader
8. Namasevoyan
9. Ramasawmy
10. Chinnatomby
11. Ramjee
12. Sabapatty
13. Bawah Saib
14. Christian Appasawmy

Sheriffs Office
Madras
8th February 1836

To The Secretary to Marine Board

Sir

I have the honor to acquaint you that the Fourteen Native Convicts named in the Margin were this Morning Embarked on Board the Bark Eleanor Captain T. B. Timms Commander for Transportation to Tenasserim Coast -

I have the honor to be
Sir
Your Most Obed.t Serv.t
Signed A. H. Harris
Sheriff

No
1. Ramasawmy
2. Ramasawmy
3. Iyahloo
4. Chinna Veerasawmy
5. Cholay
6. Nynan
7. Abdool Khader
8. Namasevoyan
9. Ramasawmy
10. Chinnatomby
11. Ramjee
12. Sabapatty
13. Bawah Saib
14. Christian Appasawmy

Sheriffs Office
Madras
8th February 1836

To The Clerk of the Crown

To The Sheriff of Madras

Sir

I have the honor to forward by the direction of The Chief Justice a Warrant directing the Commitment of Private Laurence McKay of His Majestys 41st or Welch Regiment of Infantry to the Gaol of Madras therein to Remain until his Sentence of Transportation shall be carried into Effect in due course of Law Pursuant to the Order made for that Purpose -

I have the honor to be
Sir
Your Most Obedient Servant
Signed Arthur Rowlandson
Clerk of the Crown

Crown Office
Madras
8th Feb.y 1836

the

No 10

Sheriffs Office
Madras 13th February 1836

Sir

I have the honor to report to you for the information of the Right Honorable The Governor in Council that the Prisoner named in the Margin under Sentence (by a General Court Martial) of Transportation to New South Wales for the Term of Seven Years has this day been received into my Custody

Laurence Mckay late a Private in 57 M. 41st or Welch Regt of Infantry

I have the honor to be
Sir
Your Most Obedt Servt
(Signed) Arthur Henry Harris
Sheriff

To
The Chief Secretary
to Government
Fort St George

No 64

To The Sheriff Madras

Sir I have the honor to request you will be good enough to furnish me with a Certificate of the date up to which Subsistance was drawn for Gunner Wm Blackeby of the 2nd Battn of Artly while Confined in Hs Ms Gaol at Madras

Gunner Blackeby was discharged from the Gaol on the 11th of January last and the above Certificate is required to enable me to draw his pay from that date

I have the honor to be
Sir
Your Most Obedt Servt
(Signed) A Crawford Major
Commandg 2 Pr Artly

Hr 2nd 2 Battn Artly
St Thos's Mount
13th Feby 1836



To Major Crawford
Commanding 2 Pr Battn Artl
St Thomas's Mount

Sir I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of this days date and beg to state that subsistance has not been drawn for Gunner William Blackeby from 1st March 1835 up to the time of his discharge from His Majestys Gaol Viz on the 11th January last

I have the honor to be
Sir
Your Most Obedt Servt
(Signed) A. H. Harris
Sheriff

Sheriffs Office
Madras
13th Feby 1836

To The Sheriff of Madras

Sir I have the Honor to forward by the direction of The Chief Justice a warrant directing the Commitment of Private John Gardiner of His Majestys 55th Regiment to the Gaol of Madras therein to remain until his Sentence of Transportation shall be Carried into effect in due Course of Law Pursuant to the Order made for that Purpose

I have the honor to be
Sir
Your Most Obedt Servant
(Signed) Arthur Rowlandson
Clerk of the Crown

Crown Office
Madras
15 February 1836
Sgd

No 68

To The Sheriff Madras

Sir In Acknowledging the receipt of your Letter of the 13th Instant I have the honor to request you will be goodenough to sign and return the accompanying Certificate if correct as your Letter is not sufficient to enable me to draw the

To
Major Crawford
Commanding 2d Batt. Artl.
St. Thomas's Mount

Sir I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of this days date and beg to state that subsistance has not been drawn for Gunner William Blackeby from 1st March 1835 up to the time of his discharge from His Majestys Gaol Viz. on the 11th January last

I have the honor to be
Sir
Your Most Obedt. Servt.
(Signed) A. H. Harris
Sheriff

Sheriffs Office
Madras
13th Feby 1836

To The Sheriff of Madras

Sir I have the Honor to forward by the direction of The Chief Justice a warrant directing the Commitment of Private John Gardiner of His Majestys 55th Regiment to the Gaol of Madras therein to remain until his sentence of Transportation shall be Carried into effect in due Course of Law Pursuant to the Order made for that Purpose —

I have the honor to be
Sir
Your Most Obedt. Servant
(Signed) Arthur Rowlandson
Clerk of the Crown

Crown Office
Madras
15th February 1836
Bygd

No 63

To The Sheriff Madras

Sir In Acknowledging the Receipt of your Letter of the 13th Instant I have the honor to Request you will be goodenough to Sign and return the accompanying Certificate if correct as your Letter is not sufficient to enable me to draw the

No 10

Sheriffs Office
Madras 13th February 1836

Sir I have the honor to report to you for the information of the Right Honorable The Governor in Council that the Prisoner named in the Margin under Sentence (by a General Court Martial) of Transportation to New South Wales for the Term of Seven Years has this day been received into my Custody

Laurence McKay late a Private in H.M. 41st or Welch Regt. of Infantry

I have the honor to be
Sir
Your Most Obedt. Servt.
(Signed) Arthur Henry Harris
Sheriff

To
The Chief Secretary
to Government
Fort St. George

No 64

To The Sheriff Madras

Sir I have the honor to request you will be goodenough to furnish me with a Certificate of the date up to which subsistance was drawn for Gunner Wm Blackeby of the 2nd Batt. of Artly while Confined in H.M. Gaol at Madras —

Gunner Blackeby was discharged from the Gaol on the 11th of January last and the above Certificate is requred to enable me to draw his pay from that date —

I have the honor to be
Sir
Your Most Obedt. Servt.
(Signed) A Crawford Major
Comdg 2d Batt. Artly

H. 2d Batt. Artly
St. Thos's Mount
13th Feby 1836

the pay of Gunner William Blackeby of the Corps under my Command —

I have the honor to be
Sir
Your Most Obed.t Serv.t
Signed A. Crawford Major
Command.g 2 Bn. A.y

H. 2.d 2 Bn. A.t
St. Thois Mount
16.th Feb.y 1836.

This is to Certify that Subsistance money has been drawn by me for Gunr. Wm Blackeby of the 2.nd Battn of Artt while confined in His Majestys Gaol at Madras up to the 10.th of January 1836 and to latter period he having been discharged therefrom on the 11.th of that Month.

Madras
Jany 1836

To Major Crawford
Commanding 2.nd Battn Artly
St Thomas's Mount

Sir

I beg to Enclose a Certificate for William Blackeby Gunner of the 2.d Battn Artly which I trust will be Sufficient to Enable you to draw his pay by late Regulations. the Commissariat Supply both provisions and Clothes for all Persons on the Criminal Side of His Majestys Gaol and no Sum of Money is drawn by me for him —

I have the honor to be
Sir
Your Most Obed.t Serv.t
Signed A. H. Harris
Sheriff

Sheriffs Office
Madras
17.th Feby 1836

I hereby Certify that William Blackeby Gunner of the 2.d Battn of Artillery was Subsisted in His Majestys Gaol by the Commissariat up to the 10.th of January 1836 and that he was discharged on the 11.th January and no further Subsistence has since been granted to him. Dated this 17.th day of February 1836.

Signed A. H. Harris
Sheriff



Town Majors Office.

№ 339

To The Sheriff of Madras

Sir

In transmitting to you the annexed Copy of a letter from the Officer Commanding His Majestys 41.st Regiment under date the 15.th Instant I am directed to request that you will communicate to Lawrence M.cKay late a Private in that Corps and at present a Prisoner in His Majestys Gaol the Subject therein Contained —

I have the honor to be
Sir
Your most Obedient Servant
Signed A. Ross
Offg. Town Major

Fort Saint George
18.th February
1836

To The Town Major
Fort St. George

Sir

Lawrence M.cKay late a Private in the Regiment under my Command and now at the Presidency under Sentence of Transportation by a General Court Martial having Solicited me to submit a Memorial to His Excellency the Commander in Chief I have to request you will be pleased to inform that individual that a reply has been received but His Excellency is precluded from doing any thing for him - all that can now be done is to Submit a Memorial to the General Commanding in Chief Horse Guards for the Gracious Consideration of His Majesty which Lawrence M.cKay had better do immediately through the proper Authority -

The Memorial Submitted through me has been detained by the Military Secretary —

Signed C. K. Williams Col
Dy Qr Mr Gen.l Comg H. M.
41.st or Welch Regiment

Since
15.th Feby 1836

/ A true Copy /
/ Signed / A. Ross
Offg Town Major

Sheriff of Madras

No 231. To the Male Asylum Dr

| 1834 | | | Rs | a | p |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dec. 30. | 250 | Bonds of Indemnity | 9. | 5. | 4 |
| 1835 | | | | | |
| Jany 16. | 70 | Duty Cash | 11. | 10. | 8. |
| " | 100. | Calendars | 11. | 10. | 8. |
| | | Rupees | 32. | 10. | |

Rupees thirty two Annas ten and Pice Eight

Madras
Head Office
17th February 1836.

Forwarded to Government on the 23d July 1836.

Contents received
(Signed) Ch. Phillips
Agent

(Signed) S. Auchterlony
Inspector

Copy of Sheriff's Account rendered to the Male Asylum

Copy of Sheriff's Account rendered to the Male Asylum

Cr (Sept 5th)

(Sd) Jeffry Chamier

(Signed) Thos. Parr Tarrant

No 105

The Sheriff
or Governor of H.M. Gaol
Madras

Sir

I have the honor to forward under an Escort Robert M'Conchy late a Private in His Majestys 55th Regiment the individual alluded to in the annexed Copy of a Letter from the Chief Justice for the purpose of undergoing his sentence of Transportation.

22 January 1836.

This Mans accounts have been finally adjusted up to this date.

I have the honor to be
Sir
Your Most Obedient Servant
(Signed) Wm Booth
Major 41 Regt
S.O. Commanding
Poonamallee

Poonamallee
24th February 1836.

(Copy)

Madras 22 January 1836

Honorable Sir

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your His Excellency's Letter of the 21st Instant with a Copy of the Crime and sentence passed



passed upon Private Robert M'Conchy of His Majesty's 55th Regiment by a General Court Martial held at Bellary on the 30th December 1835 and beg to State that I have made the necessary order accordingly.

I have &c
(Signed) R. Comyn

To
His Excellency Lt General
The Honble Sir Robt. O'Callaghan
Commander in Chief
&c &c &c

(A true Copy)
(Signed) Wm Booth
Major 41st Regt
S.O. Commanding
Poonamallee

No 12 Sheriffs Office
Madras 25th February 1836.

Sir

I have the honor to report to you for the information of the Right Honorable The Governor in Council that the Prisoner named in the Margin under Sentence (by a General Court Martial) of Transportation to New South Wales for the Term of Seven Years has this day been received into my Custody.

Robert M'Conkey late a Private in H.M. 55 Regt of Foot

I have the honor to be
Sir
Your Most Obedient Servant
(Signed) Arthur Henry Harris
Sheriff

To The Chief Secretary
to Government
Fort St George

336/

Statement of Boats employed on account of the Sheriffs Office for the month of February 1836. is transmitted for Countersignature of the Sheriff of Madras.

| | | Rs. | As. | P. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1836 February 8th | To 2 Boats hire or 2 Ordinary Trips for sending 14 Native Convicts to the Barque Eleanor at 3 Rs. per Trip. | 2 | 6 | " |

Madras Boat Pay Office 5th March 1836

Examd Pd J. M. Gyaksawmy

(Signd) R. W. Norfor
Boat Paymaster

Examd & Countersd
(Signd) A. H. Harris
Sheriff

Sheriffs Office 7th March 1836.

No 124

The Sheriff

or Governor of Ft St. Geol

Sir

I have the honor to forward under an Escort John Gardiner late a Private in H.M. 55th Regiment the individual alluded to in the annexed Copy of a letter from the Chief Justice for the purpose of undergoing his sentence of Transportation.

15th February 1836.

This Mans accounts have been finally adjusted up to this date.

I have the honor to be
Sir
Your Most Obedient Servant
(Sgd) Wm Booth
Major 41 Regt
SO Commanding
Poonamallee

Poonamallee 17th March 1836

(343)

337

(Copy)

Madras 15th February 1836.

Honorable Sir

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your Excellency's Letter of the 12th instant with a Copy of the Crime and Sentence passed upon Private John Gardiner of H.M. 55th Regiment by a General Court Martial held at Bellary on the 30th December 1835 and beg to state that I have made the necessary order Accordingly.

I have &c.

(Signed) Robt Conyn

To His Excellency Lt Genl
The Honble Sir R. W. O Callaghan
Commander in Chief
&c &c &c

(A true Copy)
(Sgd) Wm Booth
Major 41 Regt
SO Commanding
Poonamallee

No 15.

Sheriffs Office
Madras 18th March 1836.

Sir

I have the honor to report to you for the information of the Right Honorable the Governor in Council that the Prisoner named in the Margin under Sentence (by a General Court Martial) of Transportation to New South Wales for the Term of Seven Years has this day been received into my Custody.

John Gardiner late a Private in H.M. 55 Regt of Foot

I have the honor to be
Sir
Your most Obedient Servant
(Sgd) Arthur Henry Harris
Sheriff

To
The Chief Secretary
to Government
Fort St. George

Official Memorandum.

Requested information as to the Number of Native Convicts under Sentence of Transportation to Singapore.

Madras
Marine Board Office
18th March 1836

(Signed) C Dalrymple
for the Secry

To The Sheriff of Madras

To C Dalrymple Esqre
For the Secretary Marine Board

Sir

I have to inform you that there are now Nine Prisoners under Sentence of Transportation to Singapore, and they are ready to be embarked.

I am
Sir
Your Obedt Servt
(Signed) A H Harris
Sheriff

Sheriff's Office
Madras
18th March 1836

To The Sheriff of Madras

Sir

Accompanying I have the honor to forward the Precepts for convening the next April Sessions The Proclamation must be inserted as usual in the Fort Saint George Gazette.

I have the honor to be
Sir
Your most Obedt Servt
(Signed) Arthur Powlett Robertson
Clerk of the Crown

Crown Office
Madras
18th March 1836.



Proclamation

Madras
to Wit

By Virtue of a Precept to me directed I hereby Proclaim and give Notice that a Sessions of Oyer and Terminer and General Gaol Delivery in and for Fort St George the Town of Madras and the limits thereof and the places and Factories subordinate thereto will be holden at the Court House at Madras aforesaid on Monday the Eighteenth day of April next ensuing the date hereof at Eleven O'Clock in the forenoon for the trial of all Treasons, Murders, Felonies, and other Crimes and Misdemeanors had done or Committed within Fort Saint George or the Town of Madras and the limits thereof and the places and Factories Subordinate thereto and Dependant thereon

And also that at the same time and place will be holden a Session of admiralty for the trial of all Treasons Murders Piracies, Felonies Trespasses, Misdemeanors and other Crimes and Offences done perpetrated or Committed on the High Seas.

And I hereby require and Enjoin all persons bound to prosecute and give Evidence at the above Sessions or in any wise Concerned therein to attend at the time and place above Mentioned and not to depart without leave.

Dated this Eighteenth day of March 1836.

(Signed) Arthur Henry Harris
Sheriff

(Circular) (No 3)

Fort William 10th February 1836

Sir

I am directed by the Committee of Prison Discipline, Constituted under the orders of the Government of India as published in the Calcutta Gazette of the 2d of January last to request that you will oblige them by answering the following questions, as far as your information and observation may enable you to do.

1st

(340)

1st Is there any house of Correction attached to the Jail of which you have the Charge?

If there be, be pleased to explain System pursued therein.

2d Are any prisoners ever obliged to labour within the Jail?

If so, be pleased to state in what manner they are so employed under what Circumstances, and with what results.

3d Would Constant labour, in your Opinion would it be more or less dreaded than labour out of doors- in what form would it be most dreaded- in what form would it be most likely to pay the State?

4th Are you of Opinion that it would be of advantage to introduce the Tread Mill into Jails, and if so, in what respects? Under what Regulations would it be, in your Opinion of most advantage to introduce?

5th In your opinion, would an European, be preferable to a Native Jailor: what would be the difference of expence between the two?

6th Are the Prisoners at all Classified and if so, to what extent?

7th To what extent is Classification practicable in your Jail as it now stands? what would be the expence of fitting the Jail for any specific degree of Classification that may be eminently requisite, in your Opinion?

8th Is the Construction of the Jail such as would admit of the strictly Solitary Confinement of any Prisoners: and if so, to what extent?

9th In your Opinion, are there any objections to the introduction of the punishments of Strictly solitary Confinement for limited terms, in regard to the Natives of your Province? If so, be pleased to explain the nature of those objections.

10th Supposing the Continuance of the present System of allowing Prisoners to work in Company, both within & without the walls of their Jail, would it be practicable to enforce perfect, unbroken silence, both at work time, and at all other times: and if practicable how could that discipline be



be maintained? If practicable, are you of opinion, that it would be advisable to introduce such a System into the Jails in your Province?

11th Do you think it practicable to introduce any System of Prison Discipline, whereby the moral Character of Convicts would be improved? If you be of that opinion be pleased to explain how you would propose to effect this object.

12th Are Prisoners, both those under Sentence, and others, supplied with rations in your Jail, or with an allowance in Money? What is the nature and quantity of the rations, or the Amount of the allowance in Money given to each Prisoner per diem, and what are the facilities provided for his obtaining food where working in or out of Jail? What is the Nature quantity of the food daily eaten by a Labourer in full work in your Province, or how much does such a man spend in money on his own daily food? Money spent in Clothes, or other Necessaries, and in food &c for his family must of Course not be included in the reply to the above question.

13th Are there, in your opinion any objections to furnishing Prisoners, universally, with rations, instead of an allowance in Money? If there be, be pleased to state what those objections are. If the System of rations be in force, be good enough to say whether any evils or inconveniences have been found to result from it in practice, and if there have been any, to explain the Nature of them, and the means by which in your opinion, they are removeable.

14th To what extent is privation of food or Stimulants used in your prison as a Mode of punishment? are Convicts allowed Savoury food Spirits tobacco, or intoxicating drugs, if they can purchase them? are Women, or other Visitors, whether their friends & relations or Strangers, permitted to have access to Prisoners under Sentence.

15th Are you of opinion that there are any objections to a Complete prohibition of every indulgence to Prisoners under Sentence, not absolutely necessary to their health.

16 When Prisoners are sent in banishment or transportation from or to your Jail, or when they are sent on working Parties from

under

under your Care to the Care of others, and Vice Versa do any description of their Characters Accompany them, and if so, how far are the description useful, and how far is the information to be relied on.

17th Have you any means of knowing how often the same man is returned to Jail, who has been sentenced to the same or to other Jails in your If you have, be pleased to state what proportion the returned Convicts bear no your Prison, to those that have never before been sentenced. If you have no such means, by what plan do you think the necessary information could most readily be obtained, and recorded?

18th To what degree is the fact of having been Confined to Prison on a Criminal Charge considered as a disgrace, by the general Classes of the natives of your Provinces? To what extent is the fact of having been sentenced to imprisonment on a Criminal Charge, considered as a disgrace, by the same people, and how much does the additional punishment of Labour on the roads, in irons aggravate the disgrace felt?

19th How does the actual treatment of Prisoners apprehended on a Criminal Charge, but not sentenced by the Magistrate or of those Committed to the Sessions but not tried differ in your Jails from the treatment of Prisoners under Sentence? Are Prisoners not sentenced generally confined in irons, in the Stocks, or Chained together in your Jail, or elsewhere within your district? Are poor Prisoners sentenced to simple imprisonment ever obliged to labour?

2 You will observe that the above questions may be divided into three Classes First, such as relate to facts, and may be precisely answered by any person who has correctly obtained the necessary information. Secondly, such as involve an expression of your own opinions, as formed from personal observation and experience, upon subjects that cannot be positively determined upon and Thirdly, such as are simply of a Speculative



Speculative Character.

3 The Committee desire me to request that in your replies you will keep the above distinctions as much in View as possible, for the Value of the most Correct Statement of facts will be much lessened if it be mixed up with opinions and anticipations, which can never absolutely be relied on; and it will be Comparatively easy to give their proper weight to opinions upon the effects of the existing System, if they be divested of all speculations as to the effects of Systems that have not yet been observed in operation.

I have the Honor to be
Sir
Your Obedient Servant
(Signed) J P Grant
Secy to Govt

To The Sheriff of
Fort St George

Madras
March 18th 1836.

Sir,

I have the honour to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of 10th Feby & in reply beg to submit for the Consideration of the Committee the following answers to questions contained in the above named letter.

1st There is no House of Correction attached to the Jail, over which I have Charge.

2d None of the prisoners ever labour within the Jail.

3d Constant labour within the Jail would in my opinion, be dreaded as a punishment, & with some Characters more so than out door labour. It would be dreaded most by Compelling them to work at the Tread mill or at Various trades (as in several prisoners in Europe & America) & during such hours I would enforce the Strictest Silence, and the proceeds of the sale of such work should

Should go towards defraying the expense incurred by Government for their maintenance.

4th There is a Tread Mill attached to Ft Wm Jail, over which I have no Charge, but from some deficiency in the machinery I believe it has never been enforced I would suggest its being put in an efficient state & immediately adopted With respect to the Regulations I do not feel myself sufficiently Competent to give an opinion further than that the Rules & Regulations in force in England might with some modification be made applicable to the Jails of this Presidency.

5th In my opinion an European Jailor is far preferable to a Native one. The employment of the latter in the place of the former would perhaps lessen the expense by one half but the safety of the Jail would in my opinion be thereby Compromised.

6th The prisoners are not Classified.

7th As the Jail at present stands classification is not practicable what the Cost would be for fitting it up I cannot offer an opinion.

8th There are no Solitary cells in Ft Wm Jail, excepting those appropriated to Prisoners under Sentence of death.

9th There is not in my opinion, any objection to Solitary confinement for limited terms The adoption of it would have a more Salutary effect as a Mode of punishment than the Course at present pursued of allowing them to be Congregated together.

10th It would certainly be practicable to enforce a perfect & unbroken silence on Prisoners within Jail during working hours, the Idea of how it could be maintained during such hours as are not devoted to work, unless each prisoner be confined in a Separate cell I cannot see. Some System of punishment be adopted for its infraction. I hardly think it possible to maintain Silence over Prisoners Working on the Roads or of those employed without the Jail, the introduction of maintaining silence over the prisoners during all hours though difficult of accomplishment in the out set would in my opinion, be in the end of material advantage.

11th I do not well see how it is possible to raise the Moral Character of Native Convicts by any discipline short of Constant & useful employment were this Course followed a habit of industry would become formed & might in many Cases prevent a recurrence of Crime.

12th The whole of the prisoners on the Criminal side are supplied with rations by this Commissariat in lieu of money, which is never allowed them. Such prisoners as are Condemned to work on the roads live better than those Sentenced to simple imprisonment or transportation; for this reason, that the friends or relatives of such prisoners bring them food in addition to what they are allowed by the Commissariat, whilst working on the roads Each Native criminal, whether on full work or not, is allowed the following quantity of food daily; viz

each 24 hours

| | |
|---|---|
| Bengal rice | 1 Seer |
| Chillies | 3 Pagoda Weight |
| Peppper | 1/4 Do Do |
| Tamarind | 7 1/2 Do |
| Solt | 8 Do |
| Curry Stuff | 12 Cents |
| Firewood | 84 Cents |
| Vegitables | 96 Do |

13th There are no objections in my opinion, in furnishing prisoners with food in lieu of Money No inconveniences arise from it, the System now in force is I think superior to the other Works well.

14th Privation of food is never or rarely resorted to, & then only as a punishment for Misconduct. All Spirits, tobacco or intoxicating drugs are strictly forbidden. Women & other Visitors are allowed to visit such prisoners, who are Sentenced to death or transportation

15th I do not see any objection whatever to a Complete prohibition of every indulgence to prisoners under Sentence, not absolutely necessary to their health.

16th No description of their characters ever accompany Prisoners, whether as felons under transportation or otherwise.

17th I have no means of ascertaining how often the same prisoner is returned to Jail, who has been Sentenced to the same or other Jails before, nor do I feel myself sufficiently Competent to suggest any plan by which the said information might be gained.

18th As far as I may Judge from my own observation, I should say that the fact of being Confined on a Criminal Charge is not considered as a disgrace by the Natives of Madras; and so far from the additional punishment of working in irons on the road aggravate the disgrace, that in general it is preferred, from the facility of Obtaining additional food &c & the liberty Conversing with their friends or relatives Vide Para 12th.

19th There is no difference in the treatment of Native prisoners in the Jail as far as regards food, the only distinction that exists between those under Sentence, & those not tried, is that the former are always in irons, the latter are never so, except in extreme cases of Misconduct & then only by a special order from the Sheriff. Prisoners Sentenced to simple imprisonment are never obliged to labour.

The above answers have been framed according to the suggestions contained in the latter part of your letter dated & I have endeavoured to keep as much in View as possible.

In Conclusion, I would beg to observe that the answers have



been drawn up simply in reference to the Jail of Madras. My short residence in this Country precludes my giving any opinion as to the discipline of the Provincial Jails.

I have the honor to be
Sir
Your Obedient Servant
(Sgd) A H Harris
Sheriff

To The Secretary of Prison Discipline
Committee
Fort William

---

Fort St George 22 March 1836

No 450 Sir

Public Depart Penal I am directed by the Governor in Council to acquaint you that a passage to Singapore has been provided on the Brig Helen for Nine Native convicts now in the Madras Jail, under Sentence of transportation to that place, and to desire that you will in communication with the Marine Board cause those convicts to be embarked on that Vessel.

The usual Documents which should accompany the convicts are herewith transmitted.

I have the honor to be
Sir
Your Most Obedient Servant
(Signed) W. Chamier
Chief Secretary

To The Sheriff
of Madras
Ex
Sheriff D Ramanujulu.

To The Secretary Marine Board
Sir I have the honor to forward you
Copy of a letter received from the Chief Secretary
to Government and beg to know when the

Brig

348

Brig Helen will sail —

I have the honor to be
Sir
Your Most Obed.t Serv.t
(Signed) A. H. Harris
Sheriff

Sheriff's Office
Madras
22 March 1836

Read the following letter

N.o 376

Madras Marine Board Office
25.th March 1836

Sir —

I have the honor by desire of the Marine Board to state that the agents of the Brig Helen have reported that the Vessel will sail on Tuesday Morning the 29.th Instant, when it is requested that the Convicts proceeding to Singapore may be ordered to embark.

I have the honor to be
Sir
Your Most Obedient Servant
(Signed) C. Dalrymple
for the Secretary

To
The Chief Secretary
to Government
Fort St. George

N.o 482

Ordered to be communicated to the Sheriff of Madras with reference to the order of Government dated 22.d March 1836 N.o 450.

By Order
(Signed) Hy Chamier
Chief Secretary

26.th March 1836

To the Sheriff of Madras

Entered on the 26.th March 1836. (Signed) A. H. Harris
Sheriff



N.o 376.

To The Chief Secretary to Government
Fort St. George

Sir — I have the honor by desire of the Marine Board to state that the Agents of the Brig Helen have reported that the Vessel will sail on Tuesday morning the 29.th Instant when it is requested that the Convicts proceeding to Singapore may be ordered to embark —

I have the honor to be
Sir
Your most obedient Servant
(Signed) C. Dalrymple
for the Secretary

(A True Copy)
(signed) C. Dalrymple
for the Secretary

To The Sheriff of Madras

For his information with reference to his letter of the 22 Instant

(Signed) Harrainsawmy

To The Master Attendant

Sir — I have the honor to request that you will issue Orders for a Boat to be in readiness at the Beach on the Morning of the 29.th Instant at 6 O'Clock for the purpose of Conveying Nine Native Convicts under sentence of Transportation to Singapore to the Brig Helen now in the Madras Roads —

I have the honor to be
Sir
Your Most Obed.t Serv.t
(Signed) A. H. Harris
Sheriff

Sheriff's Office
Madras
26.th March 1836

To The Keeper or Deputy
His Majesty's Gaol
Madras

Sir

I herewith send you Copy of a Letter received from the Secretary of the Marine Board you must have the Nine Convicts sentenced to be transported to Singapore down at the Beach before 6 O'Clock on the morning of the 29th Instant to be Embarked on board the Brig Helen -

Yours Obedt
Signed I. T. Baillie
Depy Sheriff

Sheriffs Office
Madras
26th March 1836

Sheriffs Office
Madras 31st March 1836.

Sir

You are hereby requested to receive on Board the Brig Helen the Nine Native Convicts named in the Margin under sentence of Transportation to Singapore, and to deliver the Enclosed Official Packet to the Resident Councillor there and to sign the receipt which the Bearer of this one of my Officers will produce to you for that purpose -

I am
Sir
Your Obedient Servt
Signed A. H. Harris
Sheriff

1st. Lutchomanon
2. Cauthan
3. Mylapoor Moonyon
4. Chinnyon
5. Teagaroya Chitty
6. Soobaroyan
7. Nautia Naraimmoolo
8. Vencatasawmy
9. Veerasawmy

To The Officer Commanding
on Board the Brig Helen.
Madras Roads

Received on Board the Brig Helen this Thirty First day of March One Thousand Eight Hundred and Thirty six of Arthur Henry Harris Esquire Sheriff of Madras the Nine Native Convicts named in the Margin with Nine Letters of

1st. Lutchomanon
2. Cauthan
3. Mylapoor Moonyon
4. Chinnyon
5. Teagaroya Chitty
6. Soobaroyan
7. Nautia Naraimmoolo
8. Vencatasawmy
9. Veerasawmy



of Letters and an Official Packet addressed to the Resident Councillor at Singapore -

Signed R. G. Wells
Chief Officer

Madras Roads
March 31st 1836.

No 382

To The Secretary to Government in the
Public Department

Sir

With reference to my letter of the 25th Instant No 374 I have the honor by desire of the Marine Board to State that the agents of the Brig Helen have reported that the Vessel will not be ready to receive the Convicts proceeding to Singapore till Thursday Morning -

I have the honor to be
Sir
Your most Obedient Servant
Signed C. Dalrymple
for the Secretary

Madras
Marine Board Office
28th March 1836

A True Copy
Signed C. Dalrymple
for the Secretary

To The Sheriff of Madras
for his information

Sd/ C. R. Martin

To The Master Attendant

Sir

As the Embarkation of the Nine Native Convicts on Board the Brig Helen has been postponed till Thursday morning I have to request you will issue Orders for a Boat to be in readiness to receive them on that day -

I have the honor to be
Sir
Your Most Obed Servt
Signed A. H. Harris
Sheriff

Sheriffs Office
Madras
28th March 1836

Read the following letter

No 382.

Madras Marine Board Office
28th March 1836

Sir

With reference to my letter of the 25th Instant No 374 I have the honor by desire of the Marine Board to state that the Agents of the Brig Helen have reported that the Vessel will not be ready to receive the Convicts proceeding to Singapore till Thursday Morning.

I have the honor to be
Sir
Your most Obedt Servant
(Signed) C. Dalrymple
for the Secretary

To
The Secretary to Government in the
Public Department

Recd 29/3 R Martin

No 489

Ordered to be communicated to the Sheriff of Madras with reference to the Order of Government dated 26th March 1836 - No 482.

By Order
(Signed) W Chamier
Chief Secretary

28th March 1836

To the Sheriff of Madras

Entered 29th March 1836 - (Sig) A H Harris
Sheriff

Narain

No 17

Sir I have the honor to acquaint you for the information of Government that the Nine Native Convicts named in the Margin were this morning Embarked on Board the Brig Helen Captain R. Macallister Commander for Transportation to Singapore and the Pass ordered to be delivered to the said Commander

I have the honor to be
Sir
Your most Obedt Servt
(Signed) A H Harris
Sheriff

Sheriff's Office
Madras
31st March 1836

To The Chief Secretary
to Government
Fort St. George

Nos
1. Lutchoomanon
2. Cauthan
3. Mylapoor Moongon
4. Chinnyon
5. Teagaroya Chitty
6. Sooborayan
7. Stautla Naraimmoloo
8. Vencatasawmy
9. Veerasawmy

Sir I have the honor to acquaint you for the information of the Marine Board that the Nine Native Convicts named in the Margin were this morning Embarked on Board the Brig Helen Captain R. Macallister Commander for Transportation to Singapore

I have the honor to be
Sir
Your Most Obedt Servt
(Signed) A H Harris
Sheriff

Sheriff's Office
Madras
31st March 1836

To The Secretary to Marine Board

Sir

I have the honor to acquaint you that the Nine Native Convicts named in the Margin were this morning Embarked on Board the Brig Helen Captain R. Macallister Commander for Transportation to Singapore

I have the honor to be
Sir
Your Most Obedt Servt
(Signed) Andrew Henry Harris
Sheriff

Nos
1. Lutchoomanon
2. Cauthan
3. Mylapoor Moongon
4. Chinnyon
5. Teagaroya Chitty
6. Sooborayan
7. Stautla Naraimmoloo
8. Vencatasawmy
9. Veerasawmy

Sheriff's Office
Madras
31st March 1836

To The Clerk of the Crown

Madras } By Virtue of a precept to me directed
to wit } I hereby proclaim and give notice that a
General Quarter Sessions of the Peace in
and for Fort St. George the Town of Madras
and the limits thereof will be holden at the
Justices in Sessions Apartments at the Police
Office on Wednesday the 27th day of April
next at 12 Oclock at noon.

And I do hereby warn all persons
in any wise concerned at the said sessions
that they do attend at the time and place
above mentioned —

Dated this 31st day of March 1836.

(Signed) Arthur Henry Harris
Sheriff

---

Gratis

Admiralty } The King on the prosecution of John
Crown Side } Richard Gillon.

Against

Emanuel Daviot Edwin Simonds
Allen and others.

For Piracy

To
The Sheriff of Madras

Sir I beg you will have the goodness
to forward process upon the accompanying Subpœna
to Hanson Esq Councillor and Judge and Magistrate
of Tranquebar and that you will request that
Officer to Cause such process to be Served upon
the Witness named therein to the end that he
the Witness may be forthcoming at the next
ensuing Criminal Sessions —

I am
Sir
Your Obedient Servant
(Signed) S. V. Branson
Att for the Defts

Madras }
7th April 1836 }



To
P. Hansen Esqre
Councellor
Trangubar

Sir

I have the honor to enclose a Subpœna
to D. Acamuyah as a Witness on behalf of
Emanuel Daviot and others who are to be tried
at the Ensuing Sessions for Piracy and I request
that you will have the goodness to cause the
same to be served upon him and have further
to request you will inform me if it has been
served on him — I have the honor to be

Sir
Your Most Obedt Servt
(Signed) Arthur Henry Harris
Sheriff

Sheriffs Office }
Madras }
8th April 1836 }

Statement of Boats employed on account of the Sheriffs Office for the Month of March
1836 is transmitted for Countersignature of the Sheriff of Madras

| | | | Rs | a | p |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1836 March 31 | To 1 Boat hire or 1 Ordinary Hire for Conveying 9 Native Convicts to the Jail Hulks | | 1 | 3 | " |

(Signed) R. W. Norfor
Boat Paymaster

Madras
Boat Pay Office
7th April 1836

Rum. 147
M Iyahawmy

Madras } To The Sheriff of Madras
to Wit }

Discharge out of your custody the Body of William Scott
Henry Hoss and William Rigg of London, if detained for no other cause than
what is mentioned in our Warrant of their Commitment dated twenty Ninth
and thirtieth day of March One thousand Eight hundred and thirty Six — and

for

for so doing this shall be your sufficient Warrant.

Given under our hands and Seals at Madras the Eighth day of April One Thousand Eight hundred and thirty six.

/Signed/ C. Dalrymple (L.S.)
" E. M. Lind (L.S.)
" W. L. Maclean (L.S.)
Justices of the Peace

---

To The Commanding Officer
at Arnee

Sir

I have the honor to enclose Subpœnas for Five Witnesses on behalf of Patrick Connors a Prisoner now in my Custody upon a Charge of Shooting with intent to Murder and I request that you will have the goodness to Cause the same to be Served upon the Individuals to whom they are directed.

I have the honor to be
Sir
Your Obedient Servant
/Signed/ A. H. Harris
Sheriff

Sheriffs Office
Madras
9th April 1836

---

To A. H. Harris Esqre
Sheriff of Madras

Sir

I have the honor to inform you that the individual Faustin D'Acunha, whose evidence is required on the trial of Emanuel Daniel and others is at present under the charge of Wm. Morehead Esqre Joint Criminal Judge at Cuddalore and that I have this day forwarded to that Gentleman the Subpœna enclosed in your letter of the 8th instant with the request that it may be duly served on the above mentioned Witness.

I have the honor to be
Sir
Your most Obedient Servant
/Signed/ P. Ransom
Judge & Magistrate

Tranquebar
Ch. Magistrates Office
12th April 1836

---

Memo. It is requested that orders may be given to strike off at the Fort St. George Gazette Press by tomorrow One Hundred Calendars and Seventy Jury Lists as per Order of Government dated 20th January 1835.

Five Quires and fifteen Sheets of Kings Arm are transmitted for the purpose.

/Signed/ A. H. Harris
Sheriff

Sheriffs Office
Madras
15th April 1836

To The Chief Secretary
to Government
Fort St. George

Sir

I request you will order a sufficient number of Constables and Tannah Peons to attend at His Majestys Gaol on Monday next the 18th Instant at 8 O'Clock in the Morning for the purpose of escorting the Prisoners for Trial to the Court House and thence to the Gaol and to lend their Assistance during the period the ensuing Sessions may last.

I have the honor to be
Sir
Your Obedient Servant
/Signed/ A. H. Harris
Sheriff

Sheriffs Office
Madras
15th April 1836

To The Superintendent of Police
Madras

P. Parandoor

358

To

The Sheriff of Madras

Sir

I have the honor to return a Subpœna which was forwarded to me by the Judge and Magistrate of Tranquebar to be served on one D'Acunha - It has not been served, as that individual was forwarded by me some days ago to the Superintendent of Police at Madras -

I have the honor to be

Sir

Your most Obedient Servant

Signed W. Morehead

Joint Crimⁿ Judge

Cuddalore
Joint Cr. Court
14th April 1836

The King on the Prosecution of John Richard Gillon.

vs.

Emanuel Daniel Edwin Simonds alias and others

For Piracy

To

Mr J W Branson

Atty for the Defendants

Sir

In reply to a letter dated 8th Instant addressed to the Judge and Magistrate at Tranquebar by the Sheriff at your request in the above Matter I have the honor to inform you that Replies to the same have been received of which Copies are herewith annexed for your information -

I am

Sir

Your Obedient Servant

Signed J. T. Baillie

Deputy Sheriff

Sheriff's Office
Madras
16th April 1836

3588 V. Bandy
30 Bandy
388
Total Bar